

# Refer to DHS/FPS

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:25 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Smith, Andrew (USMS)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

I think this is a great idea and ran it by our headquarters. If you can specifically state that DHS will not seek reimbursement from DOJ for services rendered by Specially Deputized DHS LEOs, we can begin to process special deputation applications immediately (apparently this was a problem in DC). If it's a request by FPS for DHS personnel to help you in your courthouse security mission, it shouldn't be a problem.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and I just got off the phone with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) at PPB and asked if Hatfield could remain in the fenced exclusion zone. They do not have the manpower to do anything but defend the justice center at this point, and can't get mutual aid. I advised him that our front porch would become the rallying point for protesters, and got them to agree to fence

at the curb in front of Hatfield from Main to Salmon. This will provide a barrier, but if it is breached they do not have the manpower to respond. I told him we will have a team in the building to repel any attempts to get inside, but they would not respond outside the building.

The other problem PPB has is they are running low on munitions so if you know of a source that would be helpful.

Regards,  
Russ



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

# Refer to DHS/FPS

# Refer to DHS/FPS

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** Walker, Heather (USMS)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Special Deputation Update.xlsx  
**Date:** Monday, July 20, 2020 1:05:02 PM

---

DAD Walker,

DHS has advised that this is a Violent crime initiative and not a civil disturbance initiative.

(b) (5) The USMS sponsored under the Executive Order to protect the monuments for assistance. Is the USMS sponsoring these individuals under the Executive Order to protect the monuments? Thanks.

Regards,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

TOD-Special Deputations

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Office

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Mobile

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient (or the recipient's agent), you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this email or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

---

**From:** Walker, Heather (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 12:56 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Special Deputation Update.xlsx

We've been dealing directly with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) from the ODAG. The mission is civil disturbance related to maintaining order. It's a DHS mission however, if they had the authority to protect the federal courthouse and other government icons, I do not think they would be seeking deputation. What was the process for the last group of deputations ?

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 12:39 PM  
**To:** Walker, Heather (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Special Deputation Update.xlsx



**Importance:** High

Good afternoon DAD Walker,

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks.

Regards,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

TOD-Special Deputations

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Office

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Mobile

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient (or the recipient's agent), you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this email or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

---

**From:** Walker, Heather (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 10:30 AM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** FW: Special Deputation Update.xlsx

Hello,

Initial e-mail is attached. After speaking with the DHS attorney , it is my understanding that they are waiting on us to receive the paperwork needed to begin.-HW

ICE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

FPS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USSS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USCG (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) from ICE

---

**From:** Walker, Heather (USMS)

**Sent:** Saturday, July 18, 2020 9:36 AM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Special Deputation Update.xlsx

Good morning,

DHS will have 1811s from ICE, Secret Service, Federal Protective Service, and Coast Guard operating in Chicago. The points of contact for these organizations for deputation are listed below. They can get you the necessary info from the officers to effect the deputation. I will also request their emails and phone numbers.

ICE— (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

FPS— (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USSS— (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USCG-?

The Department has asked that we provide a report at 1700 daily using the format below:

I have not yet received any requests for SD On this mission.

Refer to OIP

# Refer to OLC



Refer to OLC

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Federal law enforcement assets - Federal response support  
**Date:** Saturday, May 30, 2020 6:19:17 PM

---

Thank you sir

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

On May 30, 2020, at 6:05 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

Looks good with my edits below in red.

Thanks

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
**Sent:** Saturday, May 30, 2020 5:55 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Federal law enforcement assets - Federal response support

DD / ADO,

Please see below response I drafted regarding request on USMS "assets" that might be available across the USMS. (b) (5)  
[REDACTED]

Wanted to ensure you both were good with the below response.....

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E). We have personnel assets in each of the 94 Judicial Districts. The number of personnel in each district varies, but our average operational staffing level is about 73% across the Agency. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
  - (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (7)(E) These members are in district offices around the country, but could be deployed on short notice to respond to a target city.

Vr,

John

# Refer to OIP

# Refer to OIP

**From:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Saturday, May 30, 2020 4:05 PM

**To:** Blue, Matthew (ODAG) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: Federal law enforcement assets - Federal response support

Matt,

USMS Deployed Personnel Resources:

**Main Justice:**

- (b) (7)(E) DUSMs from local district offices. Been on site since midnight Friday.
- (b) (7)(E) Deputies. Been on site since 1200 today

**Minneapolis:**

- (b) (7)(E) District DUSMs who are dedicated to securing USMS / Courthouse facilities.
- (b) (7)(E) DUSMs enroute from adjacent districts/states. Earliest arrival anticipated by 1500 (L). Latest arrival anticipated by 1900 (L).

Vr,

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to OIP



# Refer to OIP

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW:  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 2:16:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Special Deputations Document June 5 2020.docx](#)

---

Just fyi

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Friday, June 5, 2020 2:13 PM  
**To:** Bacon, Antoinette T. (ODAG) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:**

Toni

Per our discussion here is the document containing special deputation requirements. We've labeled them as:

1. **Mandatory**

a. (b) (5)

2. **Flexible**

a. (b) (5)

3. **Required by Law**

a. There's only one item falling into this category

Next Steps from our end:

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS

## TACTICAL OPERATIONS DIVISION

---

### Executive Summary

### National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident

June 5, 2020

**Topic:** National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident- Special Deputations.

**Background :** The May 25, 2020 death of George Floyd, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the subsequent video circulating on social media depicting a police officer kneeling on Floyd's neck on the ground while Floyd stated he couldn't breathe has sparked nationwide protests this week. Some of these protests have turned confrontational and has led to looting, arson, and riots, and calls for violence against law enforcement officers.

To address the civil unrest occurring across the nation and support the DOJ mission to protect the rule of law throughout the country the USMS has received requests to deputize federal, state, local, tribal law enforcement officers and National Guardsman.

#### **Current Status**

Special Deputations are approved by DOJ and conferred by the USMS, it grants an individual authority to perform federal law enforcement functions to support USMS missions or to achieve law enforcement objectives.

The Following individuals can approve exemptions to 17.11 *Special Deputations Program*

- Deputy Attorney General (DAG)
- Director
- Deputy Director
- Associate Director for Operations
- Associate Director for Administration
- Assistant Director (AD), TOD
- The Deputy Assistant Director (DAD), TOD

Under USMS policy 17.11 *Special Deputations Program*, The Posse Comitatus Act precludes most military personnel from being deputized. Members of the United States Army, United States Air Force, United States Navy, United States Marine Corps, and their respective reserve components cannot be deputized. However, United States Coast Guard and National Guard service members are exempt from this restriction.



## 5. Special Deputation Eligibility Requirements

Special Deputation Eligibility Requirements: In order to be qualified for Special Deputation, an applicant must:

Criteria	USMS Position	Justification
Be a United States citizen	Mandatory	(b) (5)
Be employed by a federal, state, local, or tribal law enforcement agency, or an agency approved by the Department of Justice (DOJ);	Mandatory	
Have successfully completed a basic law enforcement training program. If deputation is requested to participate in a protection detail, proof of protective detail training is also required. If deputation is requested for personal protection, some basic firearms training is required.	Mandatory	
Possess at least 1 year of law enforcement experience with an agency that has general arrest authority	Flexible	This requirement is flexible.
Have no domestic violence convictions as defined in 18 USC 922(g)(9) (the Lautenberg Amendment);	Required by law	18 USC 922g defines an individual convicted of domestic violence related offenses as a prohibited person.
Have successfully qualified with an authorized firearm on the USMS or employing agency's approved course of	Flexible	(b) (5)

fire within 6 months of application date	
Have certified that they have reviewed and agreed to comply with the deadly force policy of their employing agency or the DOJ	Mandatory
If applicant is a federal employee, applicant must be classified in a law enforcement job series. If an applicant is not employed in a law enforcement job series but has sufficient justification to be deputized, the application and a recommendation from SDB will be submitted to the Office of the Deputy Attorney General (ODAG) for final approval;	Flexible
Applicants should not be under internal investigation by their employer. If an applicant is under internal investigation, a written explanation regarding the circumstances of the investigation and what caused it should be sent to USMS for review along with the application	Mandatory

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW:  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 2:13:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Special Deputations Document June 5 2020.docx](#)

---

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Friday, June 5, 2020 2:13 PM  
**To:** Bacon, Antoinette T. (ODAG) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:**

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages





**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: (Link to Video) - INFO ABOUT PORTLAND: protester caravan heading from Sacramento to Portland  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 22, 2020 12:56:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)

---

# Refer to ICE/DHS

# Refer to ICE/DHS



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Bowdich, David L. \(DO\) \(FBI\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL EMAIL] - RE: Portland  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 28, 2020 9:35:00 AM

---

10-4, only shared w/ our Chief of Staff who's traveling w/ our D today...won't share anyplace else

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to FBI

On Jul 28, 2020 6:33 AM, "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) wrote:  
That's excellent news, thanks for passing along to us, better than I could have hoped!

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** 1\_Monthly DAG Meeting (Detailed Agenda) - (9-23-20)  
**Date:** Monday, September 21, 2020 5:52:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [1\\_Monthly DAG Meeting \(Detailed Agenda\) - \(9-23-20\).docx](#)  
[Warrants v. Workforce - Copy.docx](#)  
[USMS DEPUTY WORKFORCE VS ANNUAL PRISONER PRODUCTIONS \(003\) - Copy.docx](#)

---

Sir,

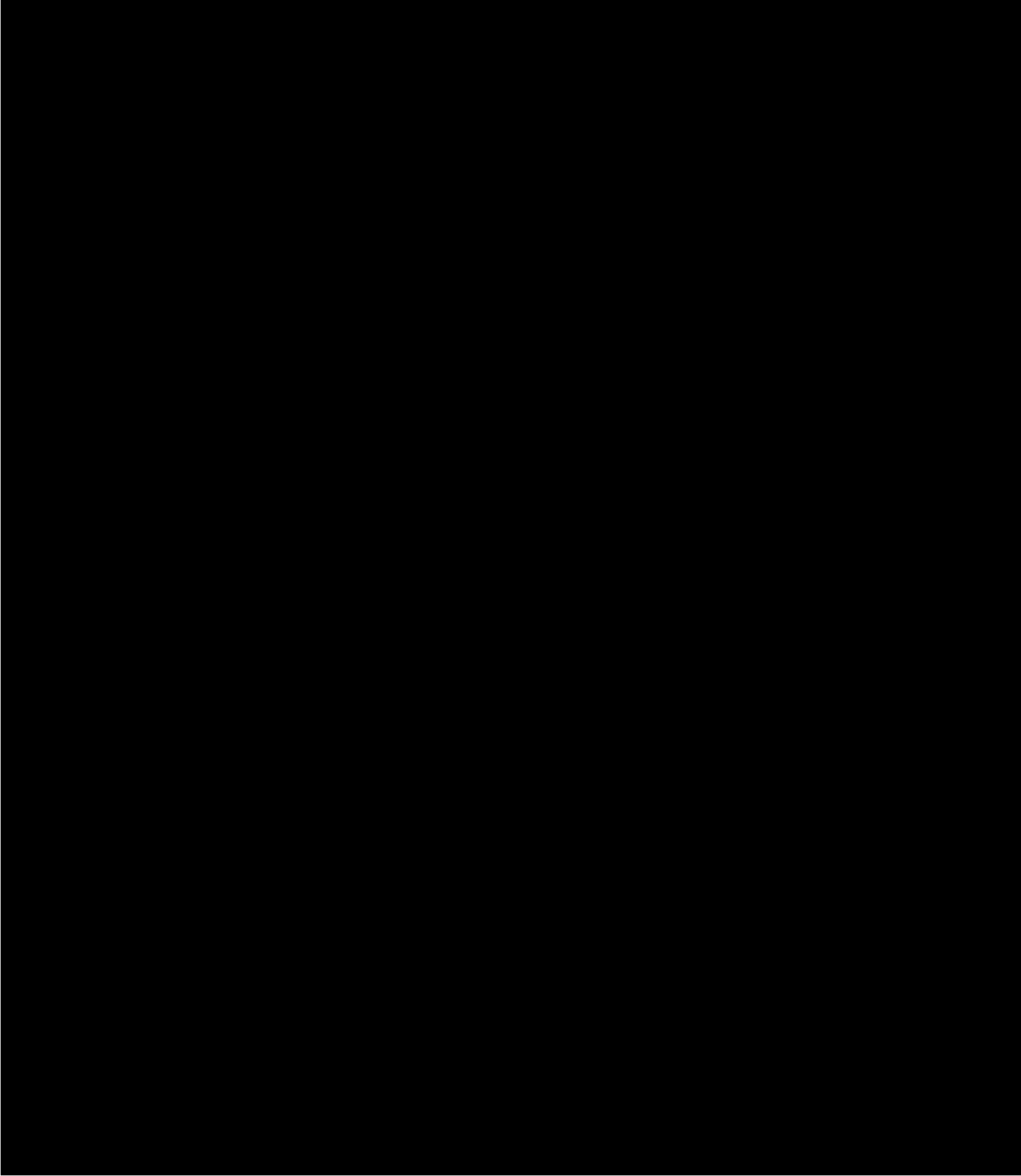
Cleaned up the TP's some based on discussion this morning. Have also attached 2x charts that illustrate the increase in workload (Prisoner Productions and Class I Warrants) and the corresponding decrease in personnel resources.

Let me know if you want me to pull together any additional information.

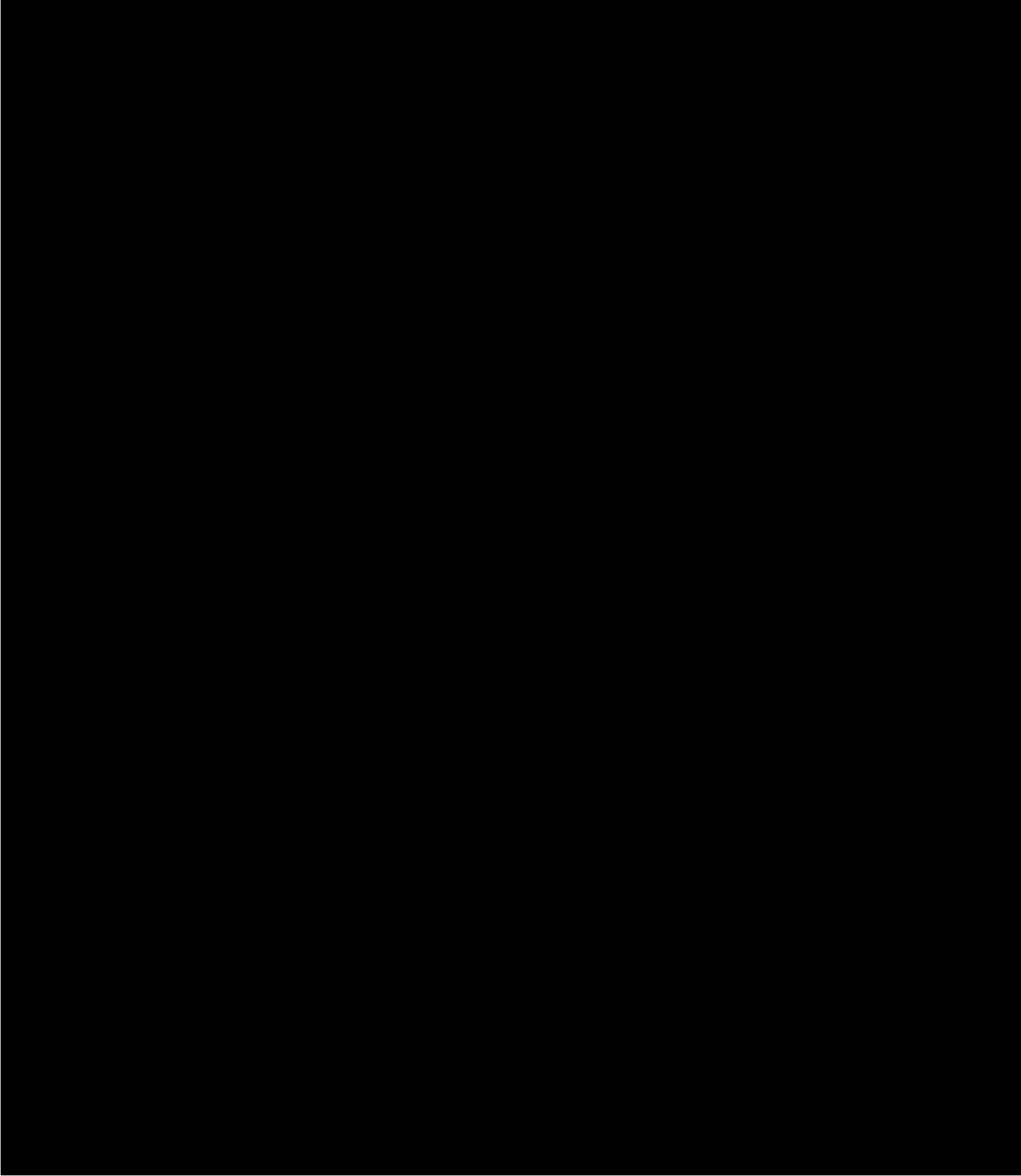
Vr,

John

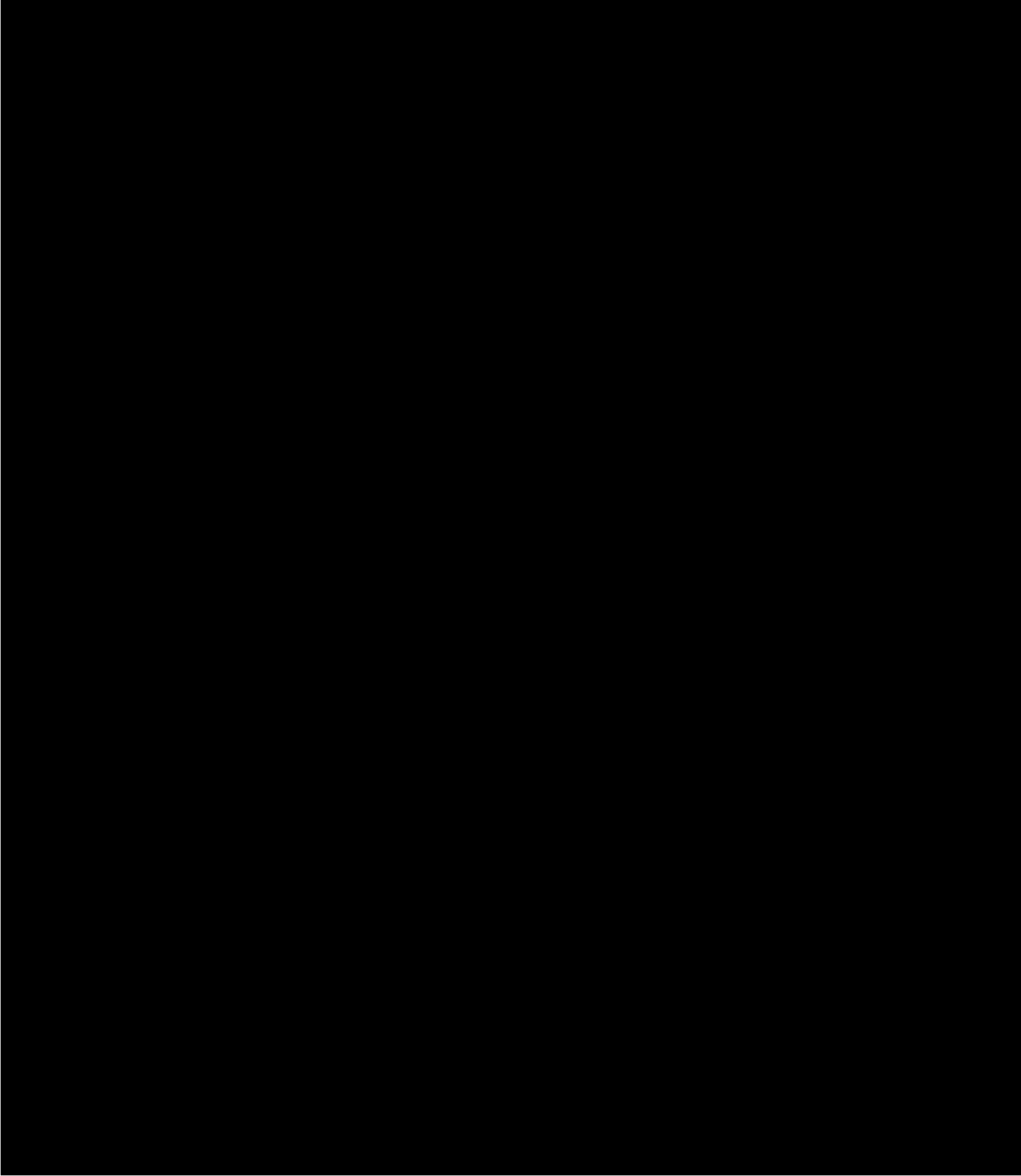
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

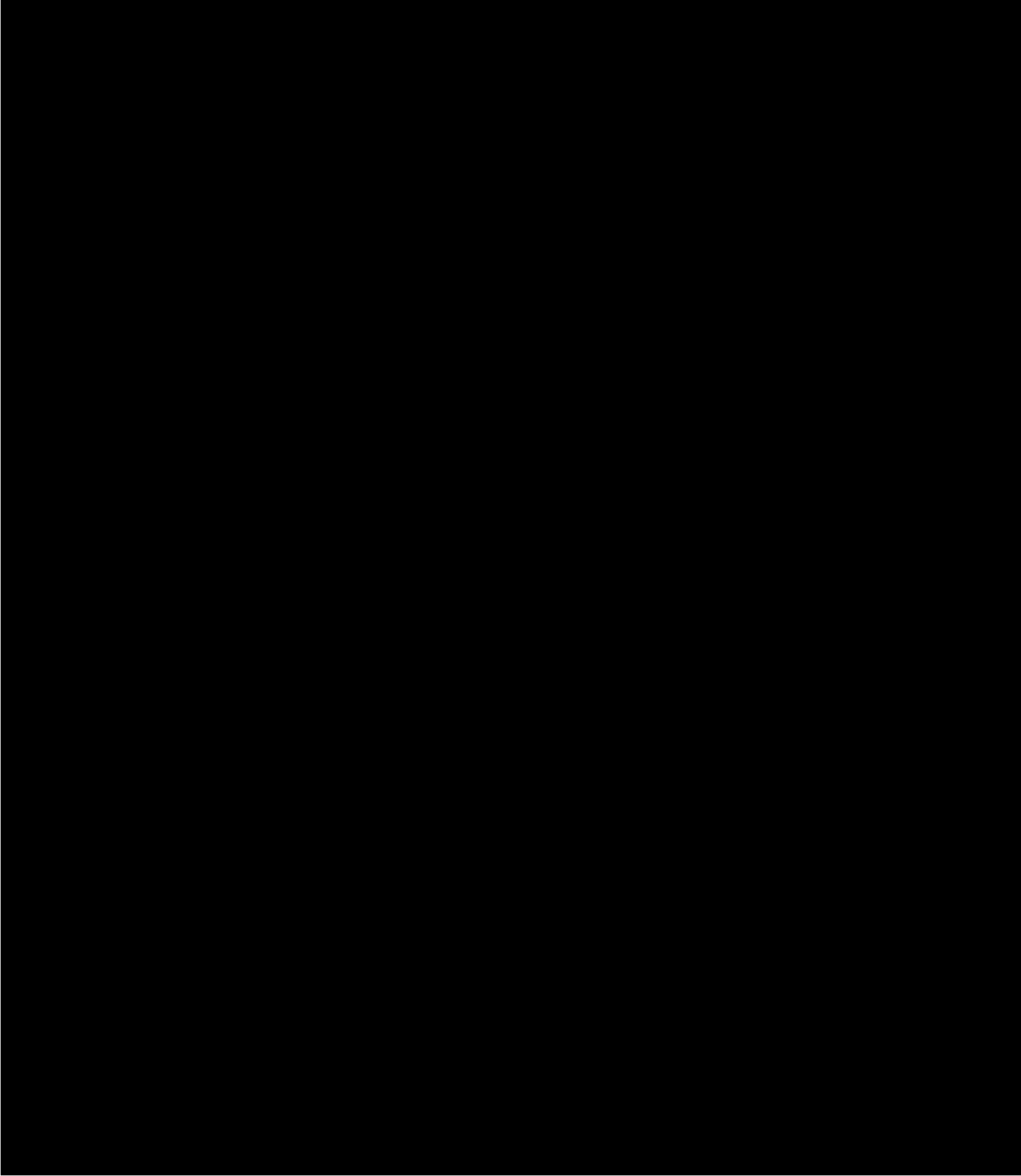


(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

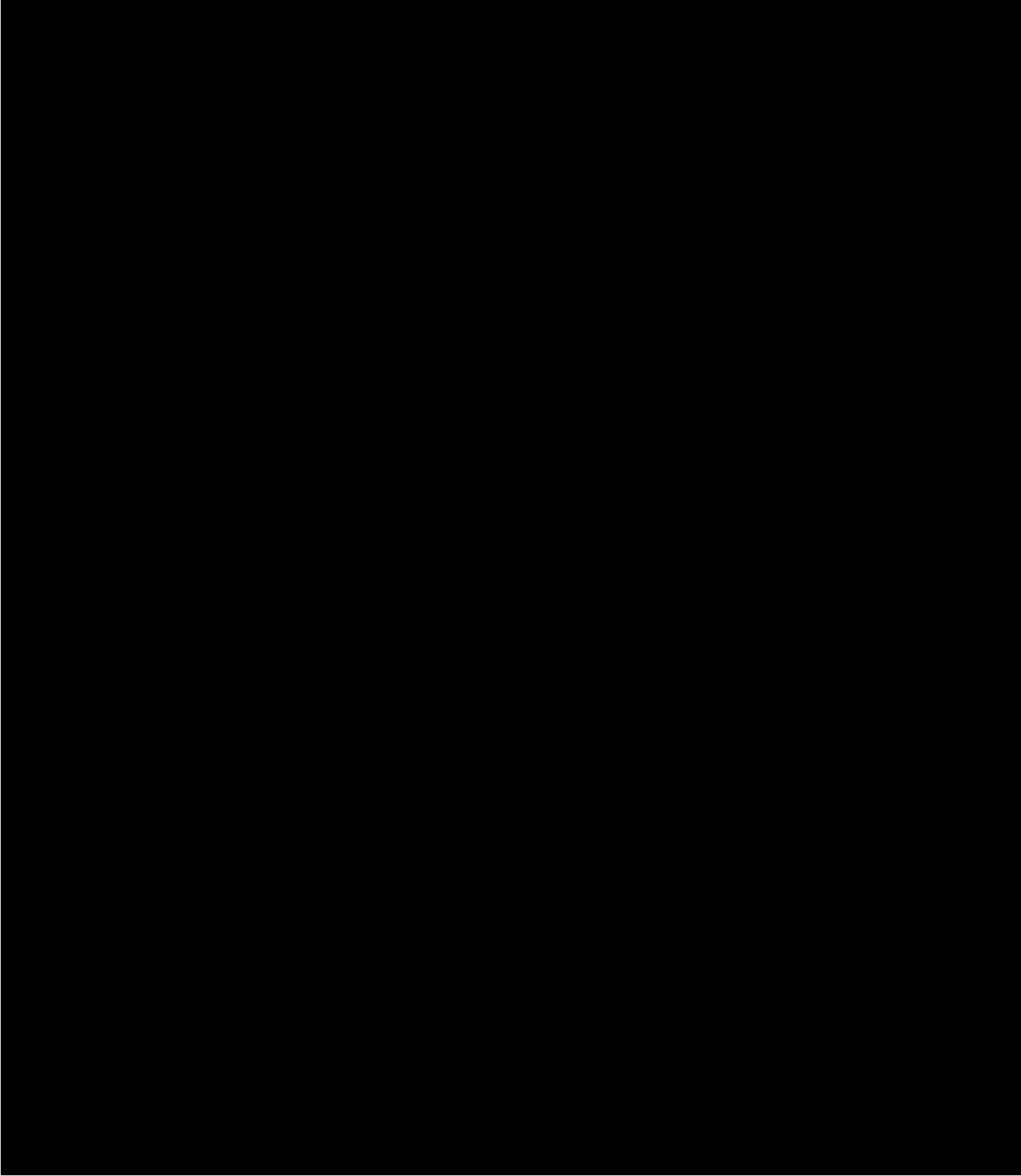




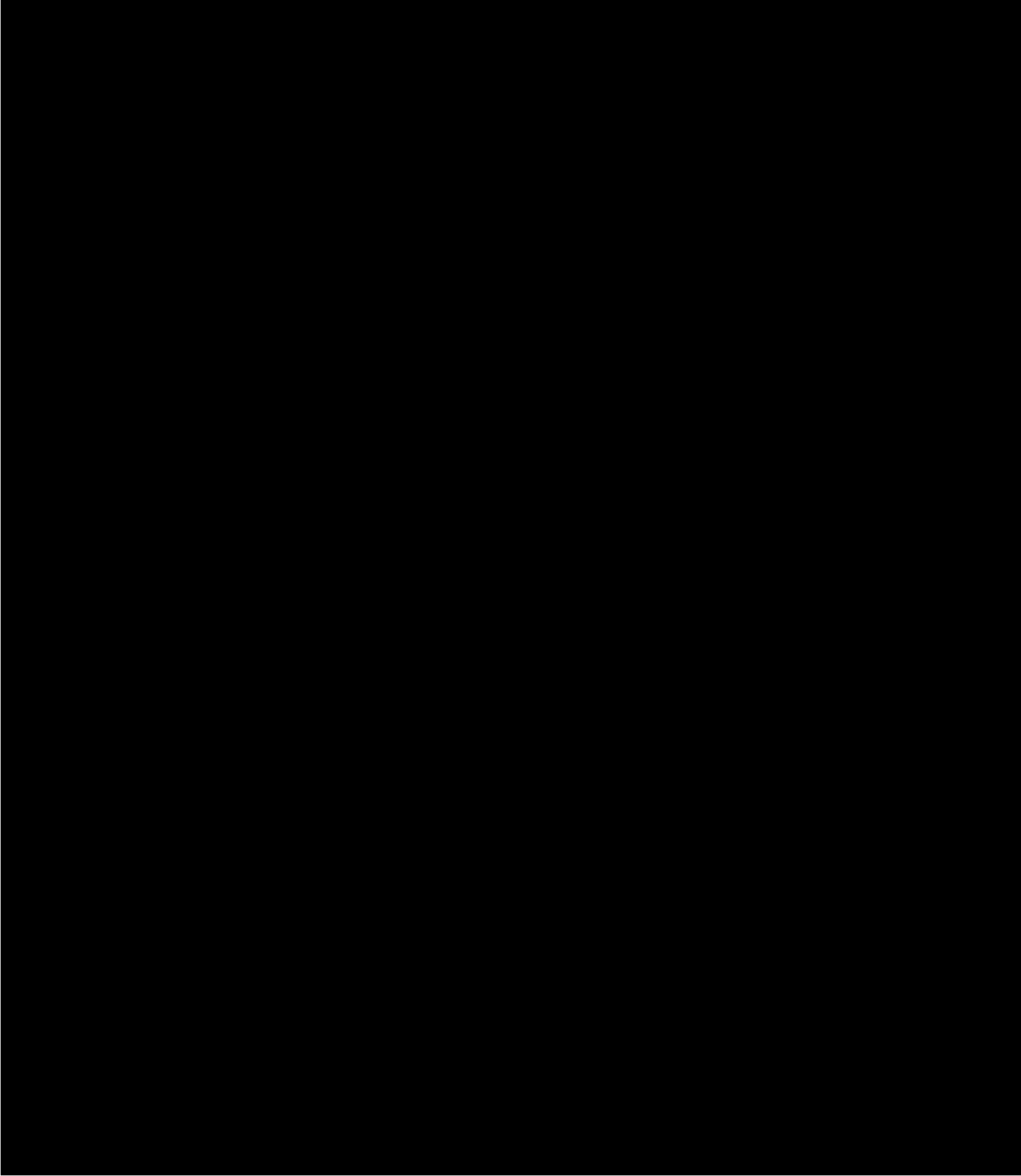
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



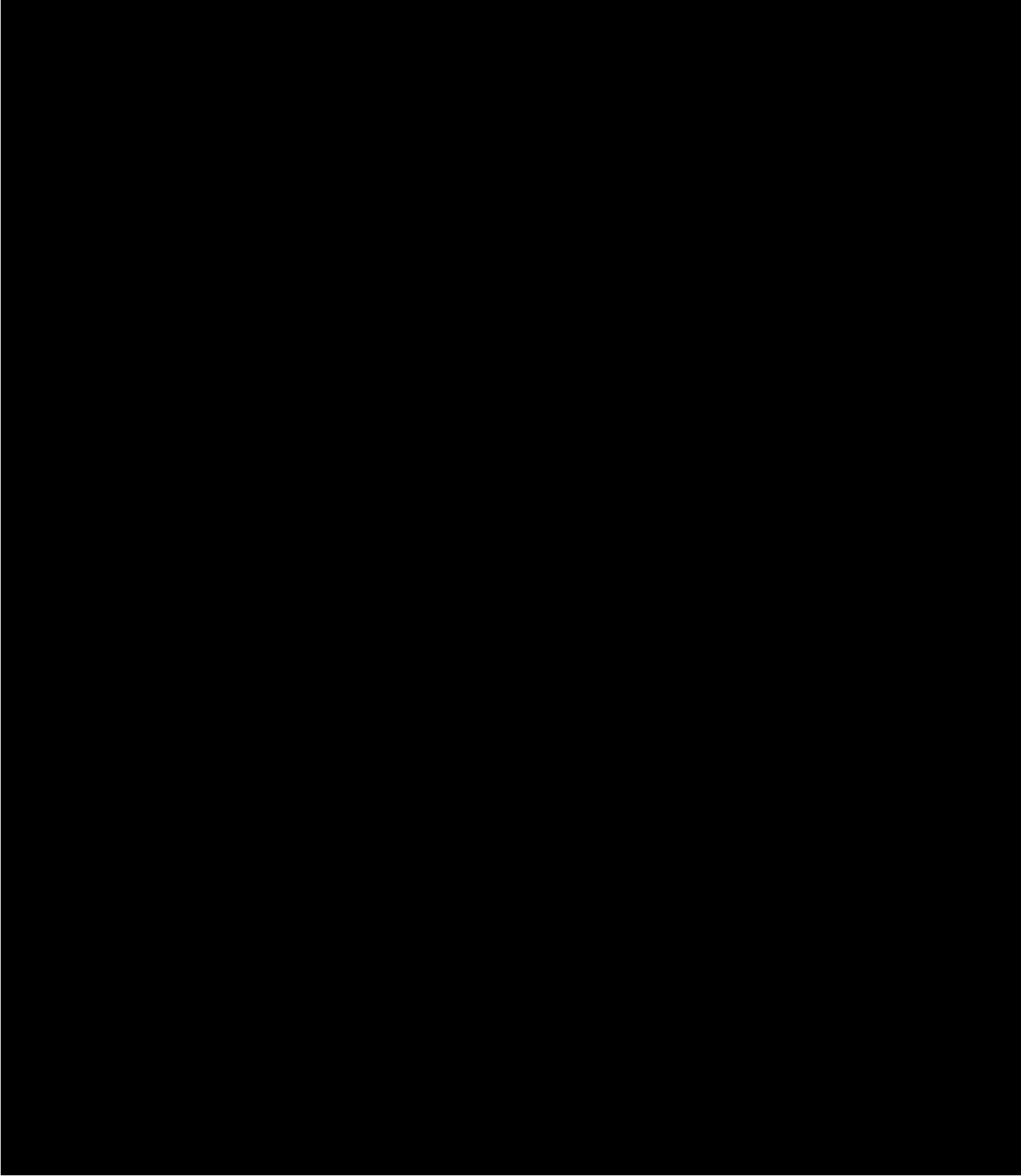
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



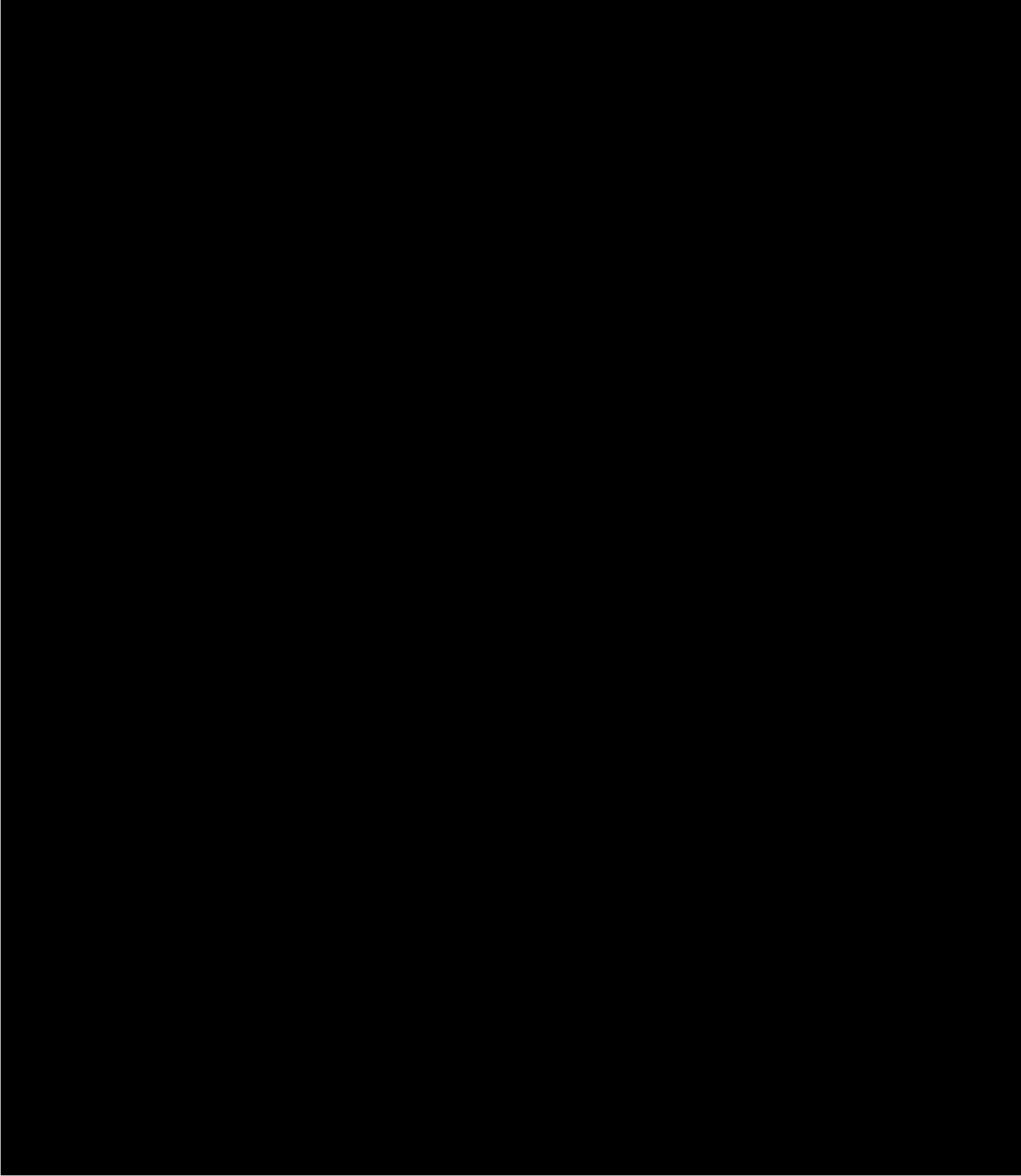
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



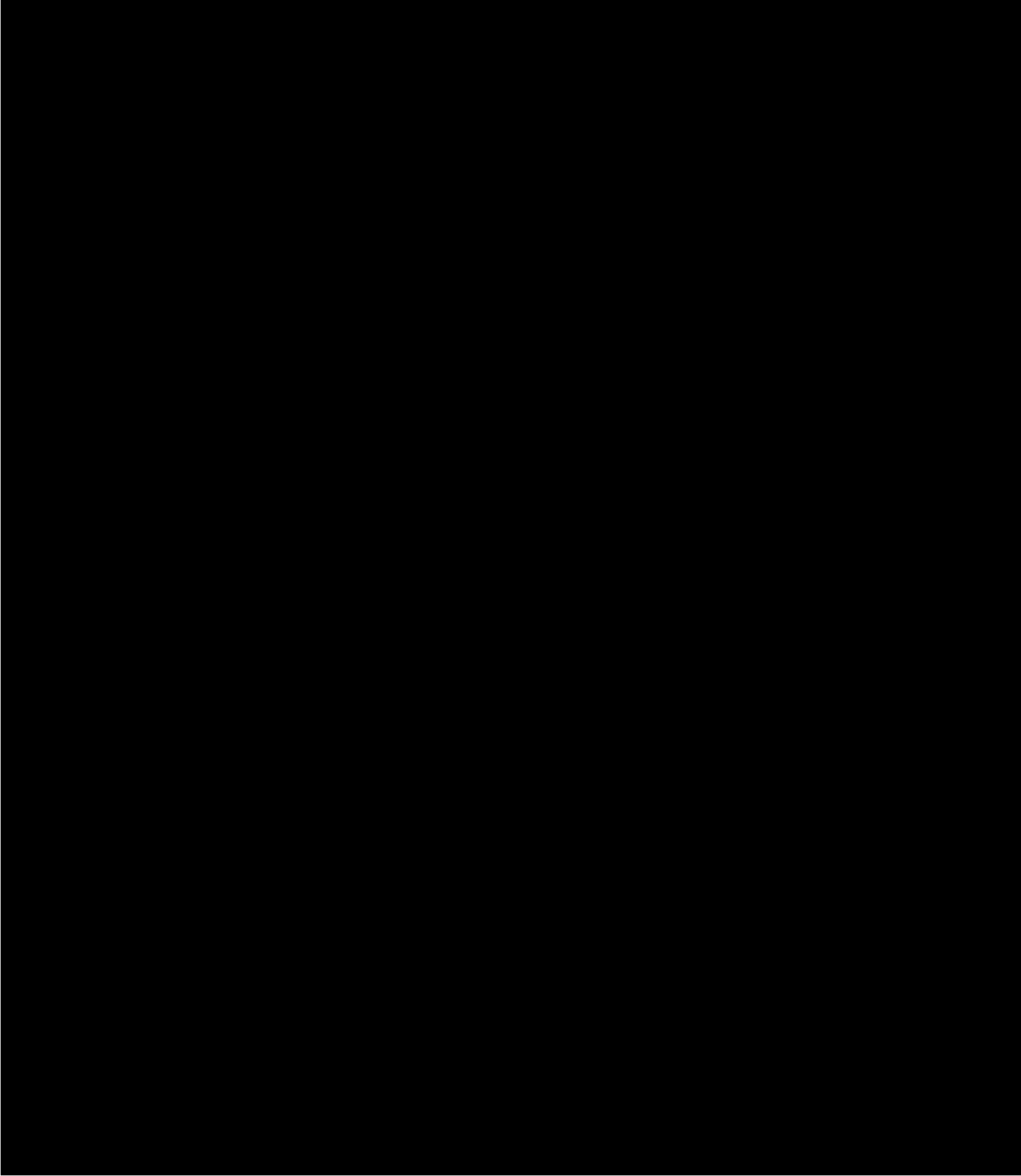
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



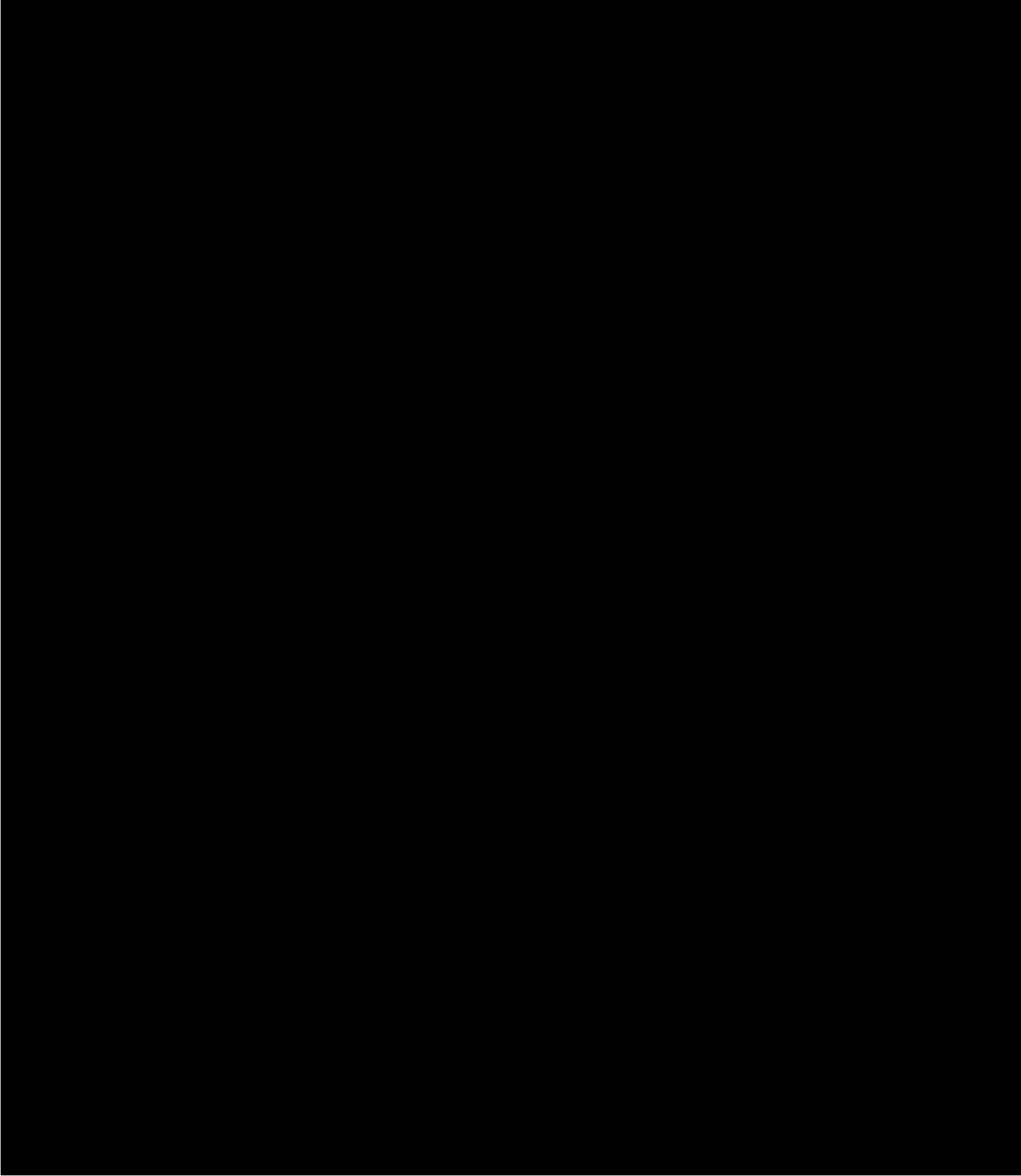
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



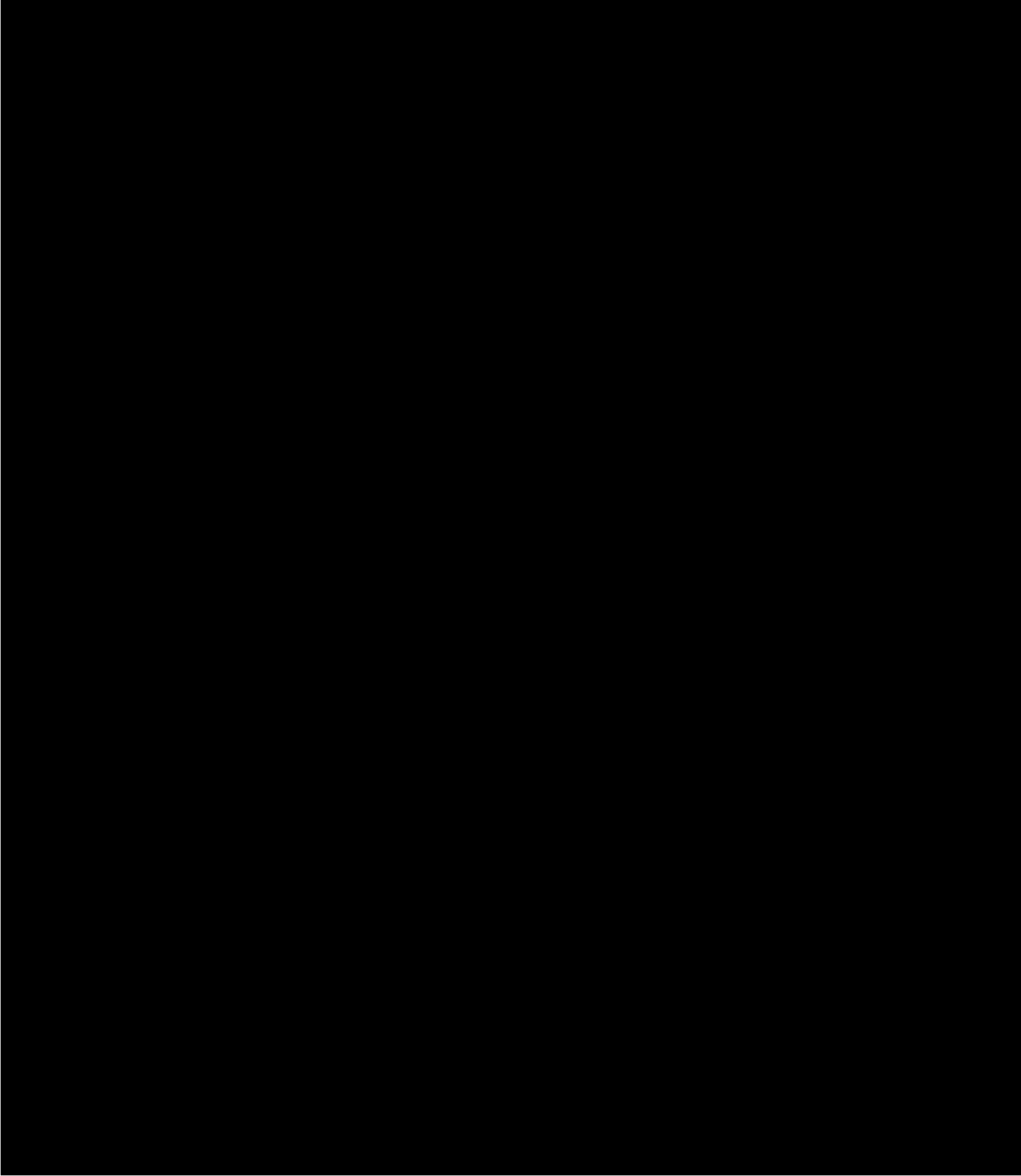
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)





(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: 20200621 Executive Intelligence Brief (EIB) and Weekly Threat Summary (WTS)  
**Date:** Monday, June 22, 2020 8:04:26 AM  
**Attachments:** [20200621 EIB.pdf](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)  
[Weekly Threat Summary 20200621.pdf](#)  
[ATT00002.htm](#)

---

Sir,

Attached are the 2 JSD weekly threat reports. I normally have them included in the Briefing book but wanted you to have for review prior to your 830. The threat summary includes info from N/IL deputy case and the W/TN shooting investigation.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** White, Darrell (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 21, 2020 6:53 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Tyler, Jeff (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** 20200621 Executive Intelligence Brief (EIB) and Weekly Threat Summary (WTS)

See attached, thanks

Darrell White  
Assistant Director  
Judicial Security Division  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)





(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)





(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(A)





**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** 20200624 Monthly DAG Meeting (Detailed Agenda) DRAFT  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 23, 2020 4:09:45 PM  
**Attachments:** [20200624 Monthly DAG Meeting \(Detailed Agenda\) DRAFT.docx](#)

---

Sir – Notes / TP's for tomorrow's call with the DAG for your review/approval.

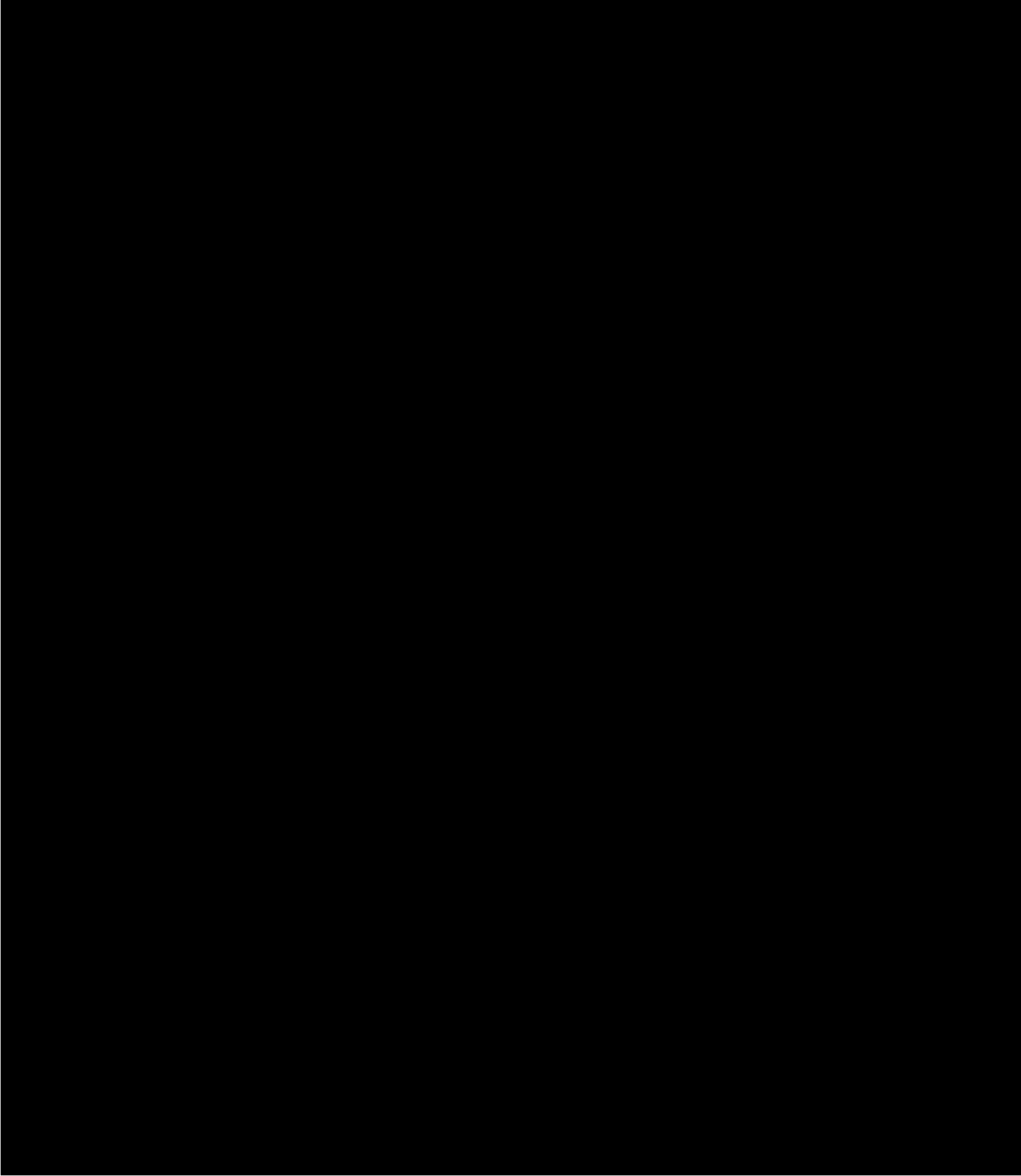
Vr,

John

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



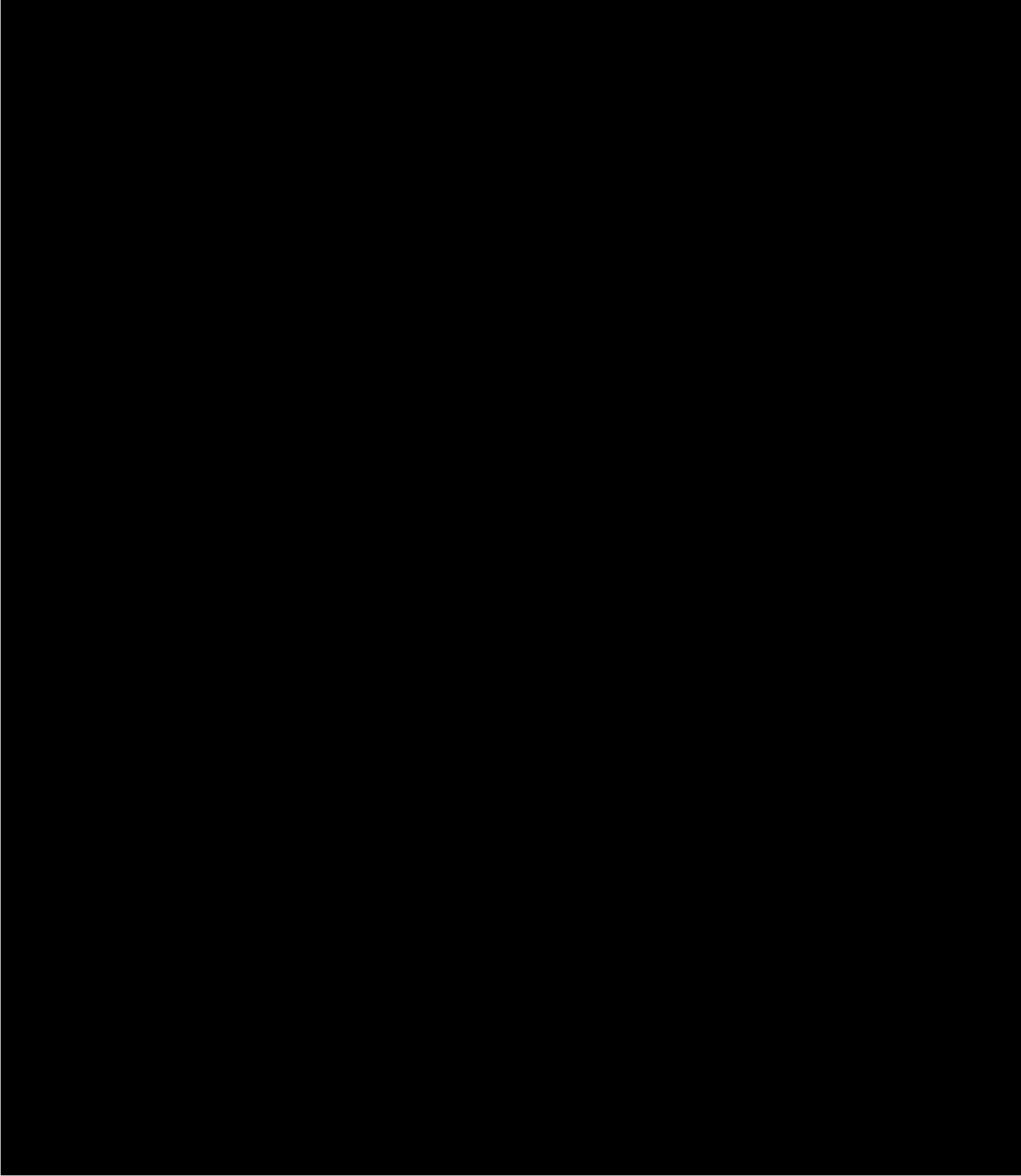
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



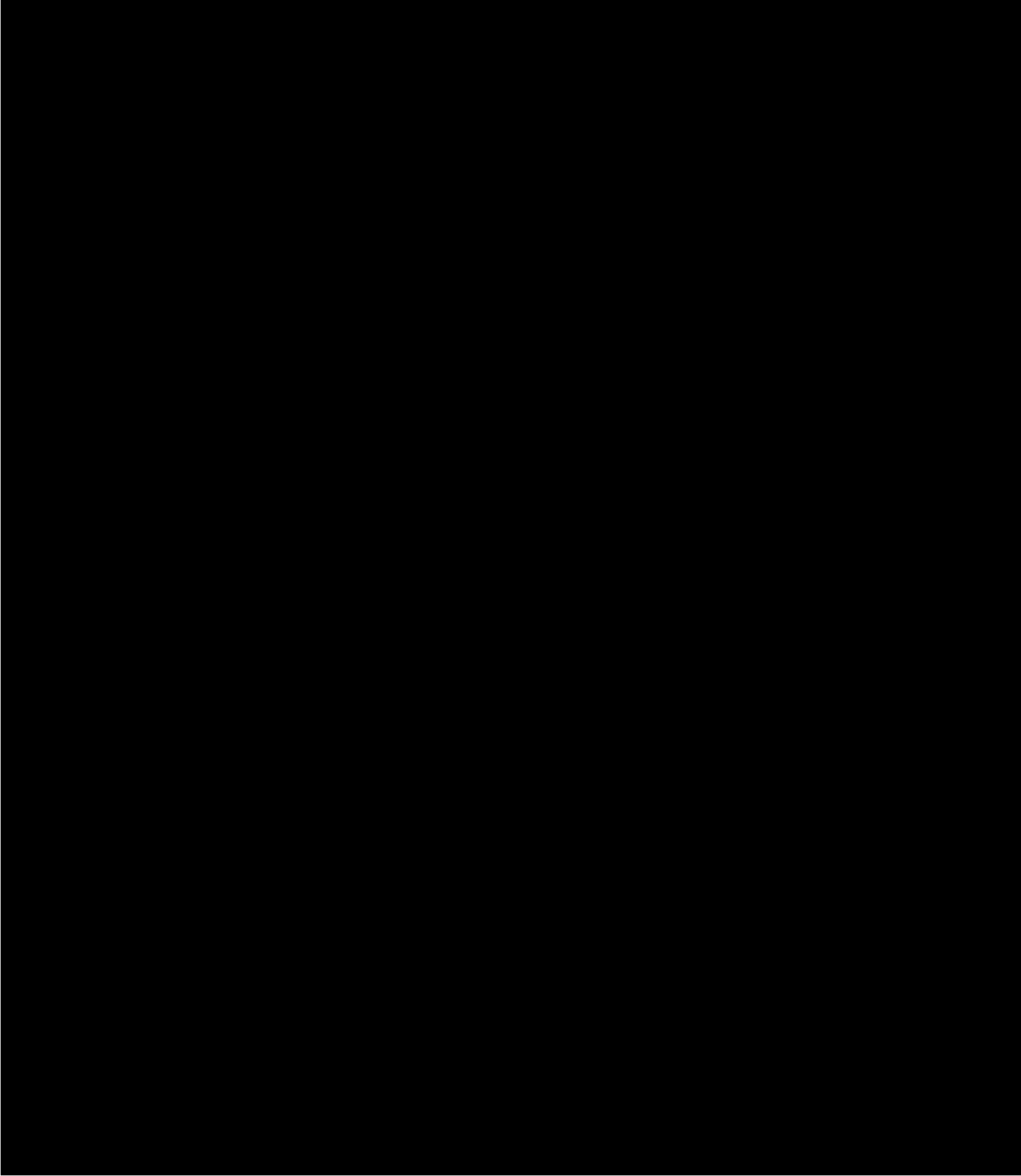
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



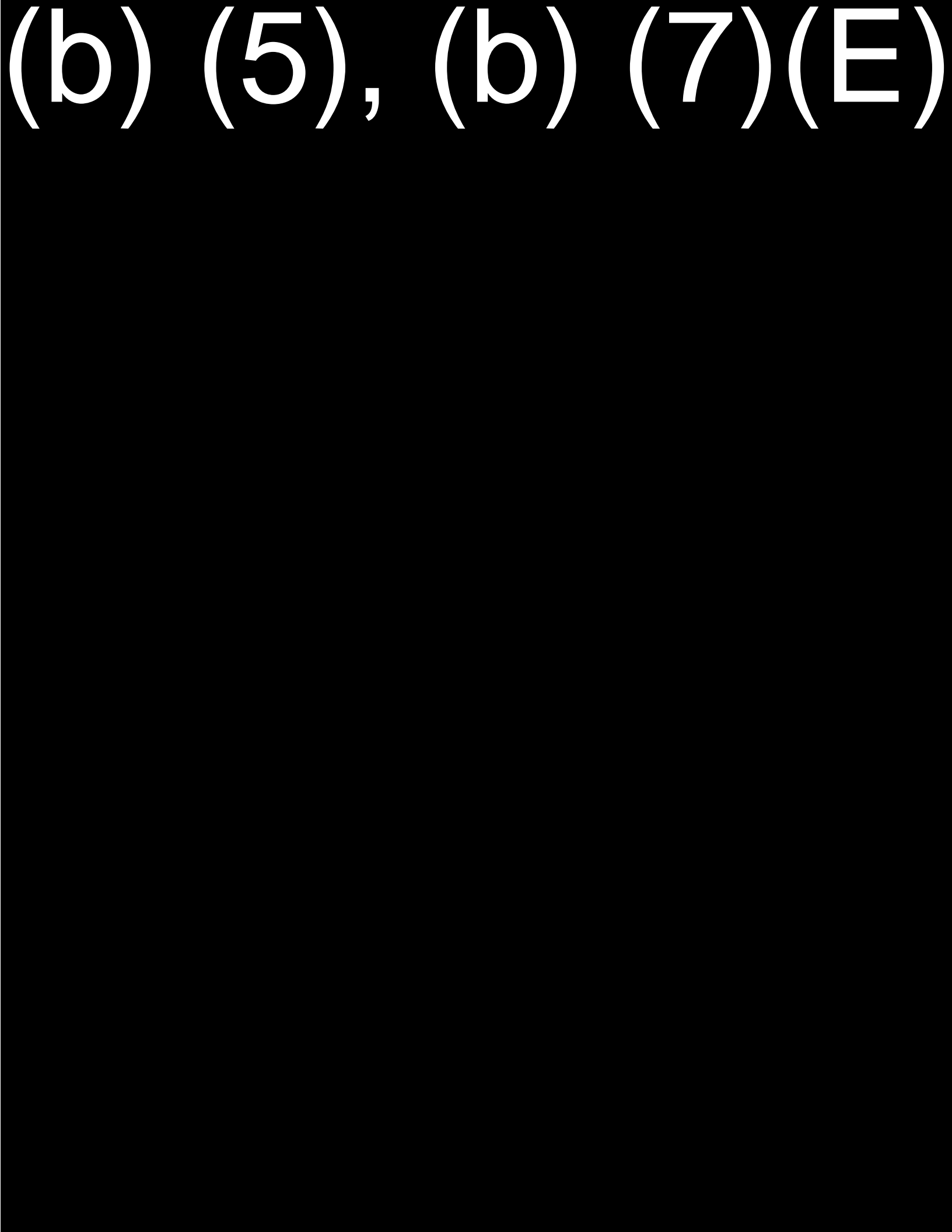
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



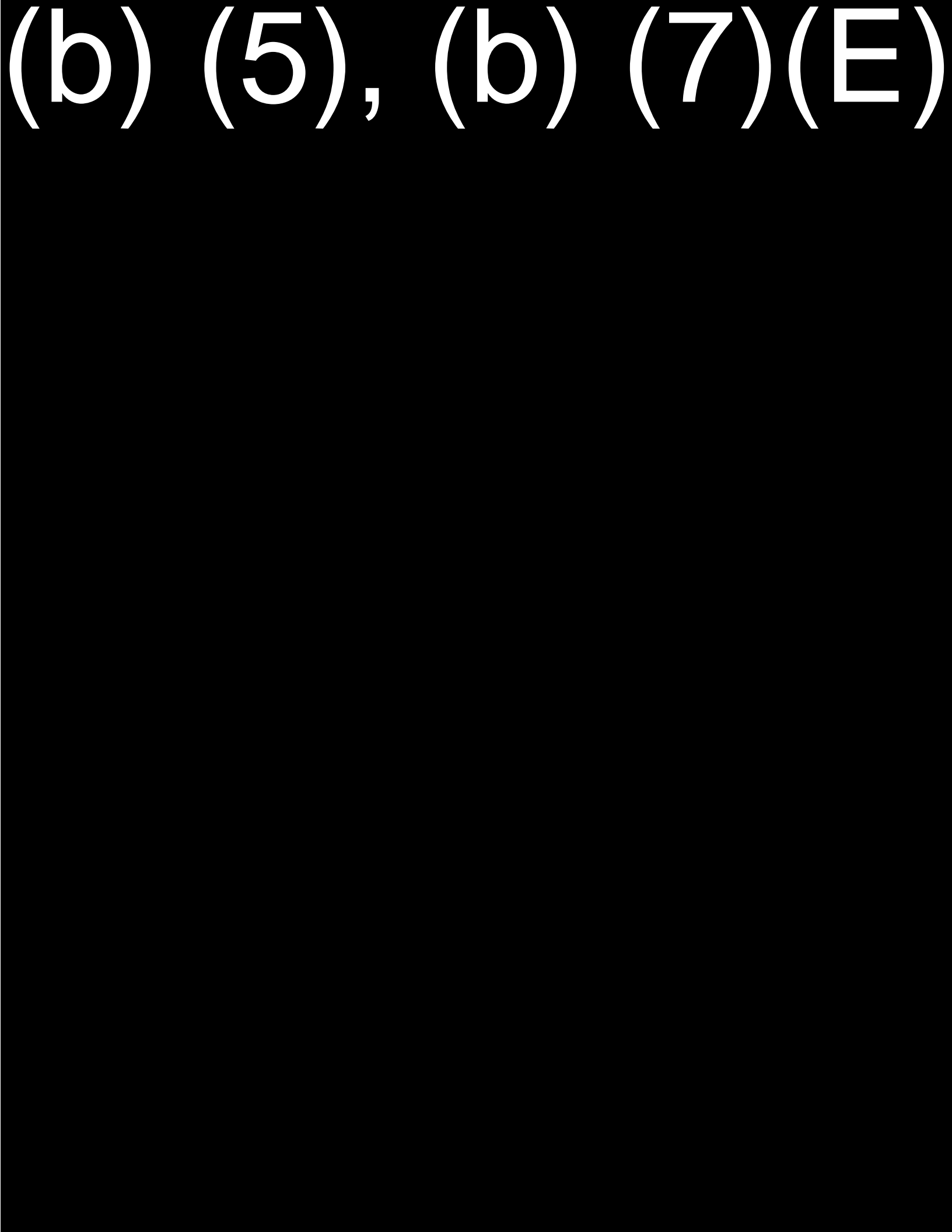
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

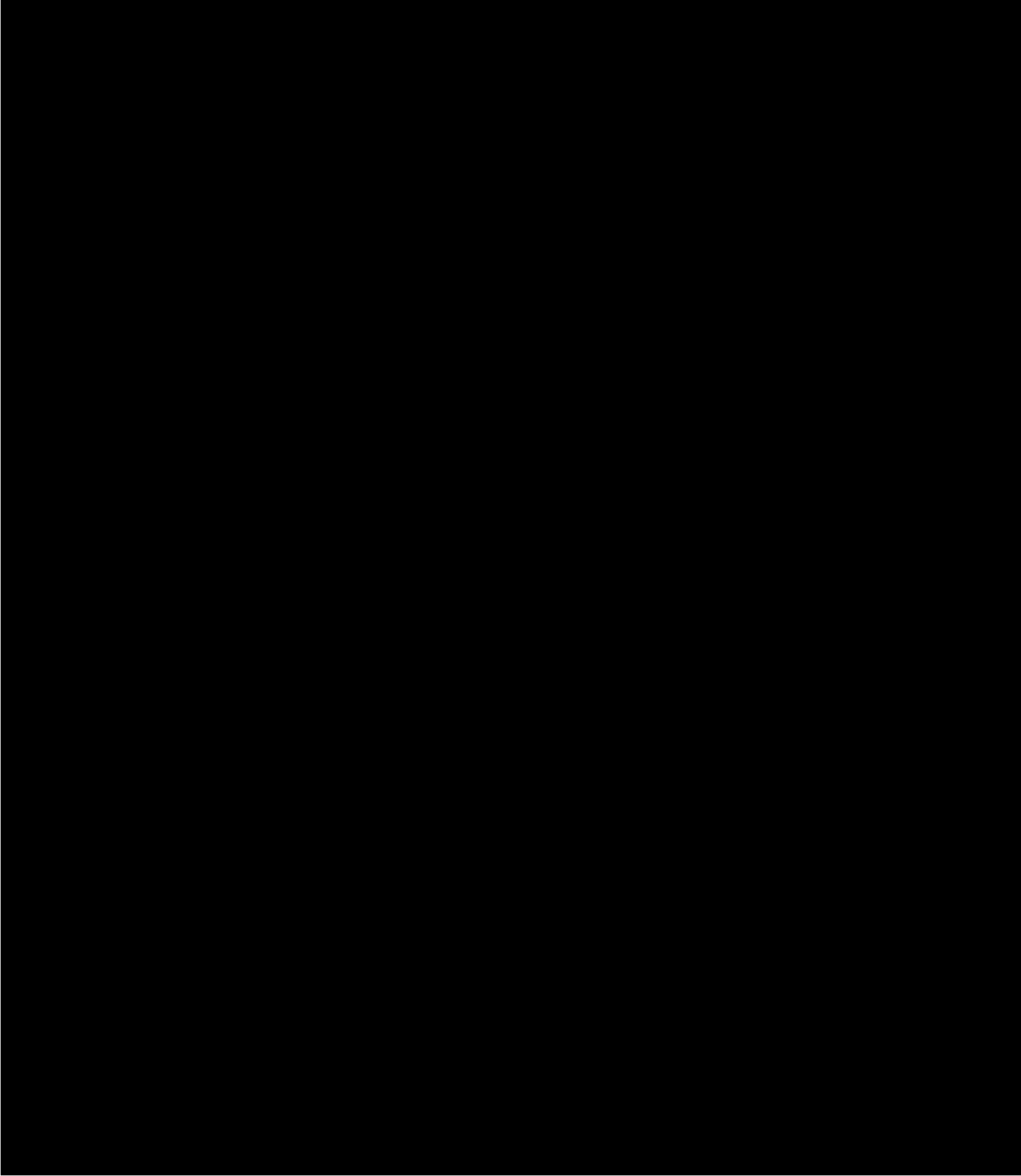


(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

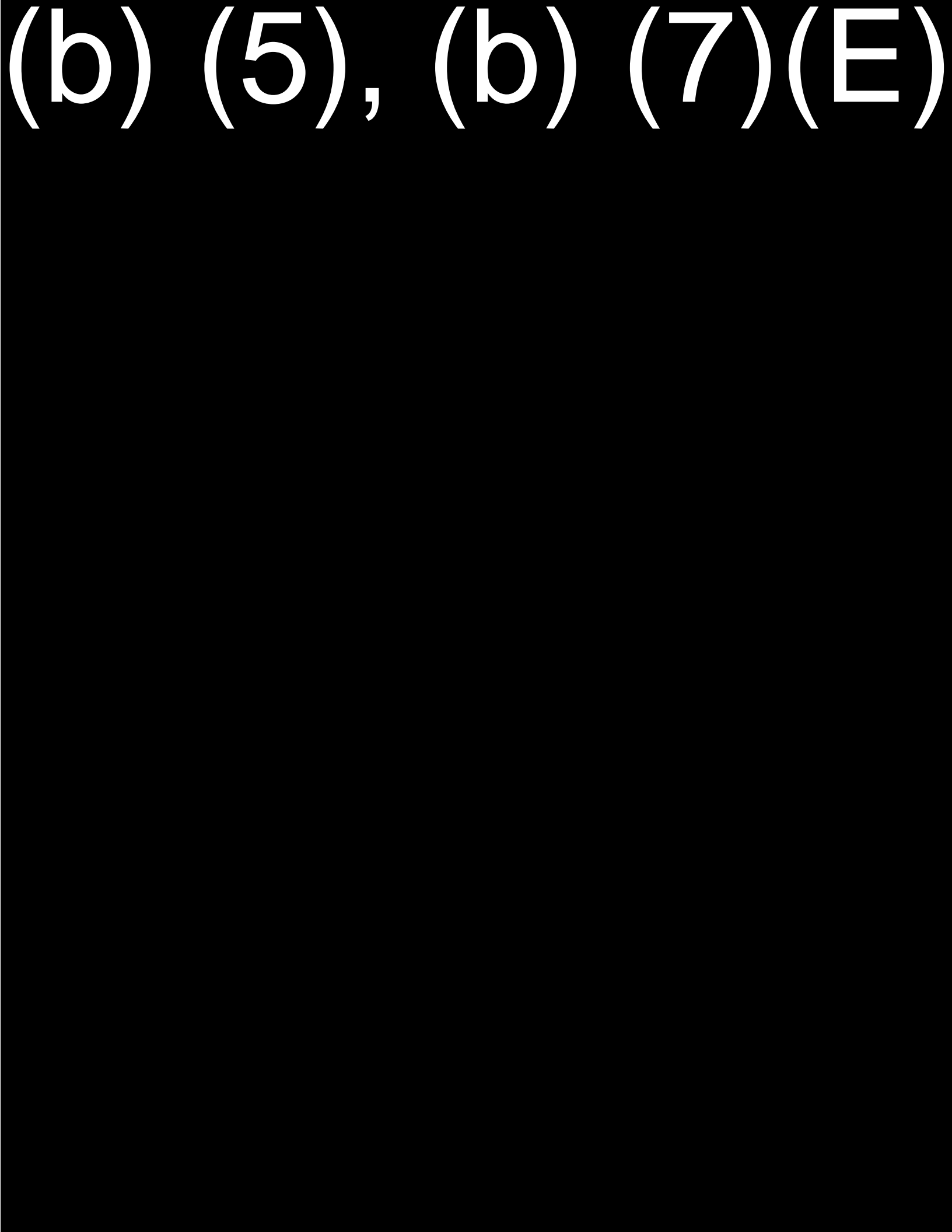




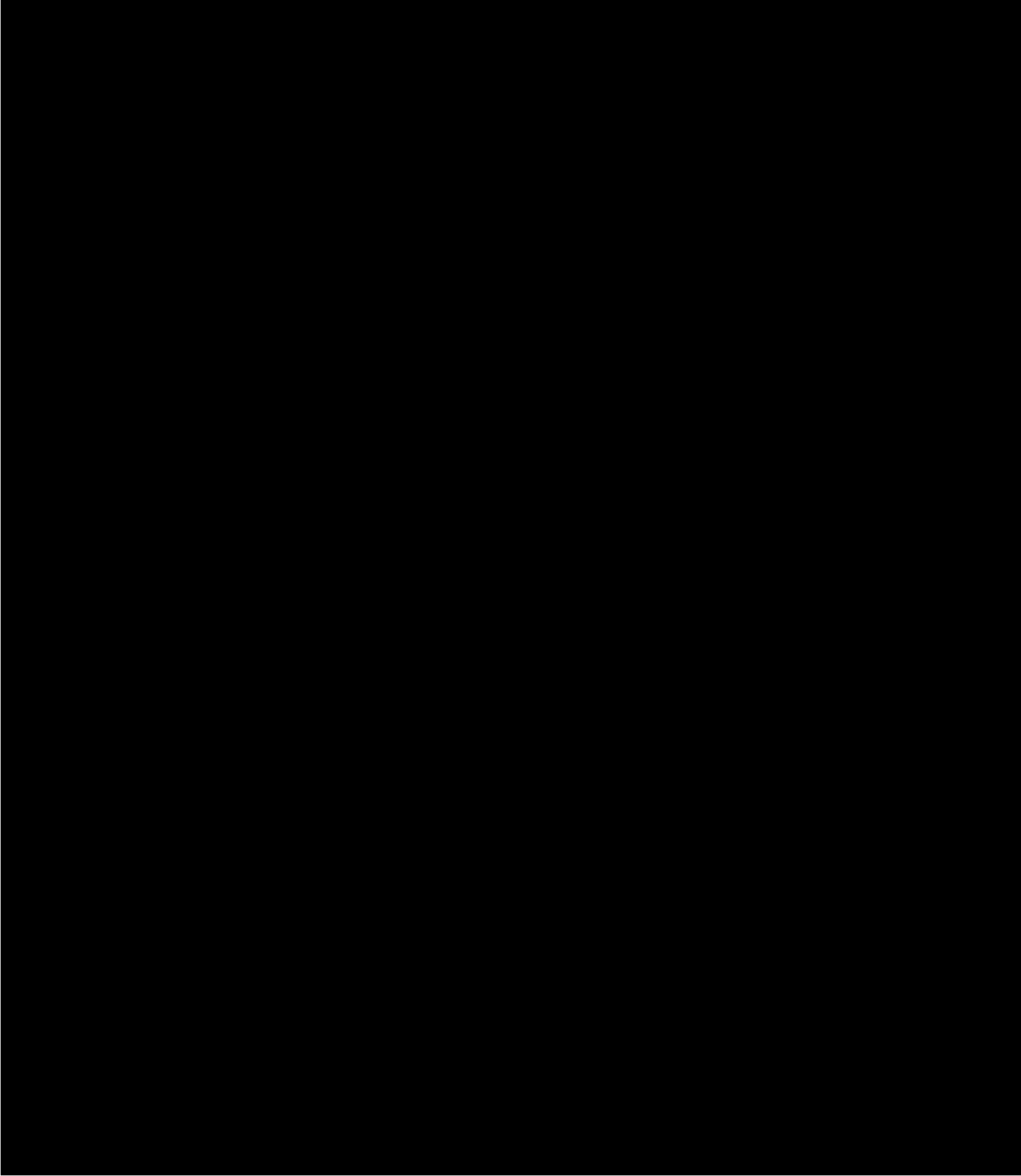
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



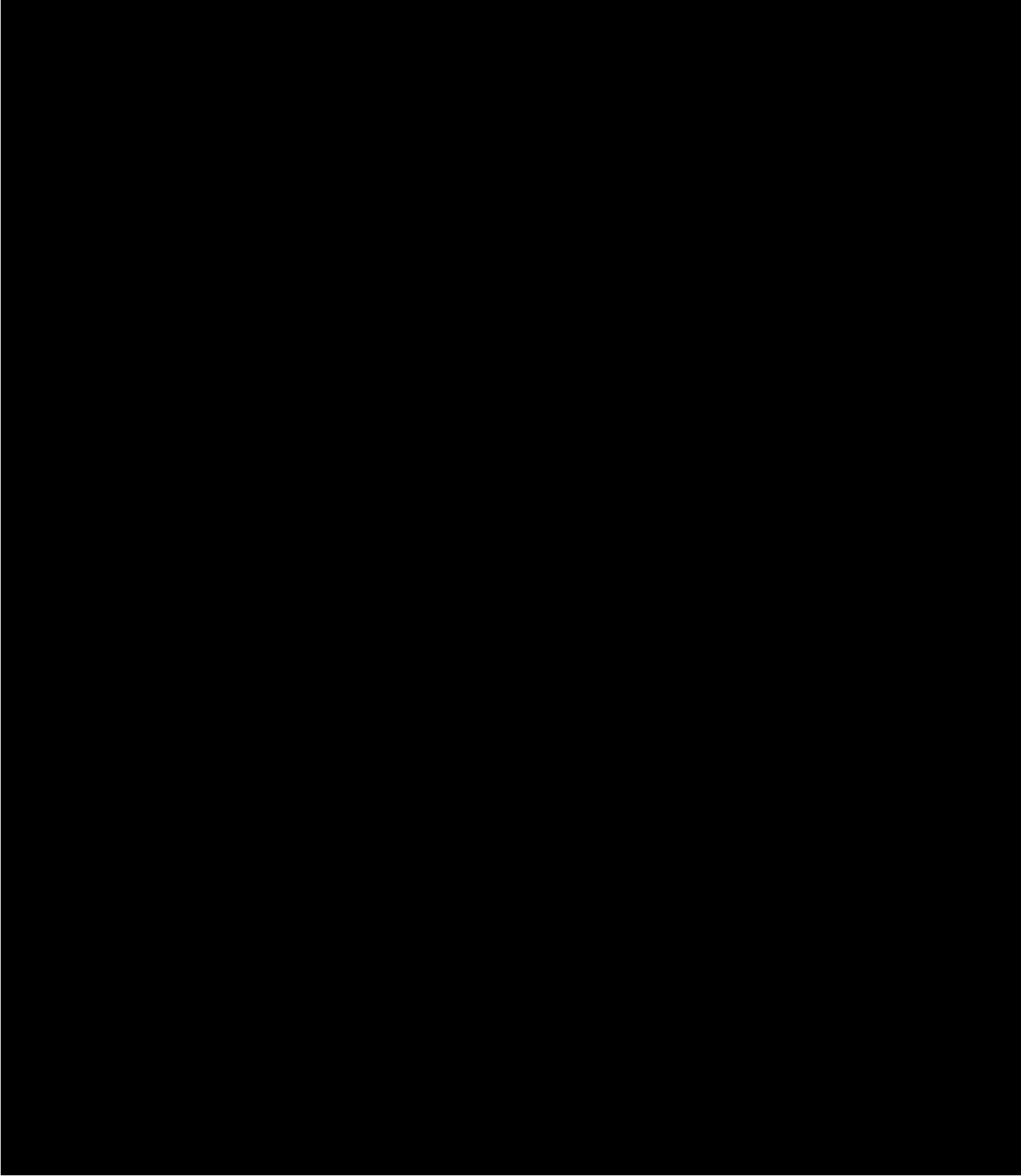
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



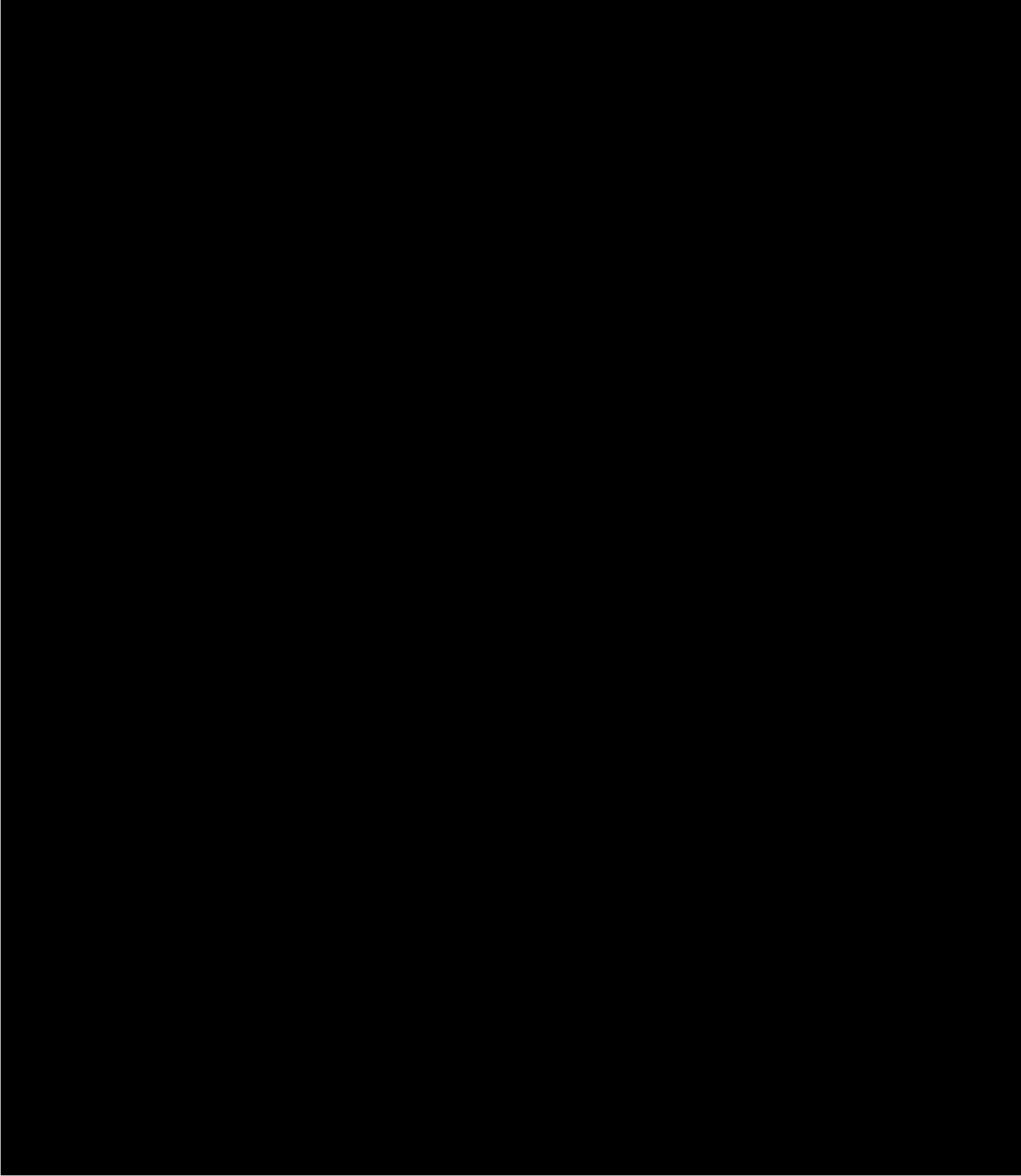
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



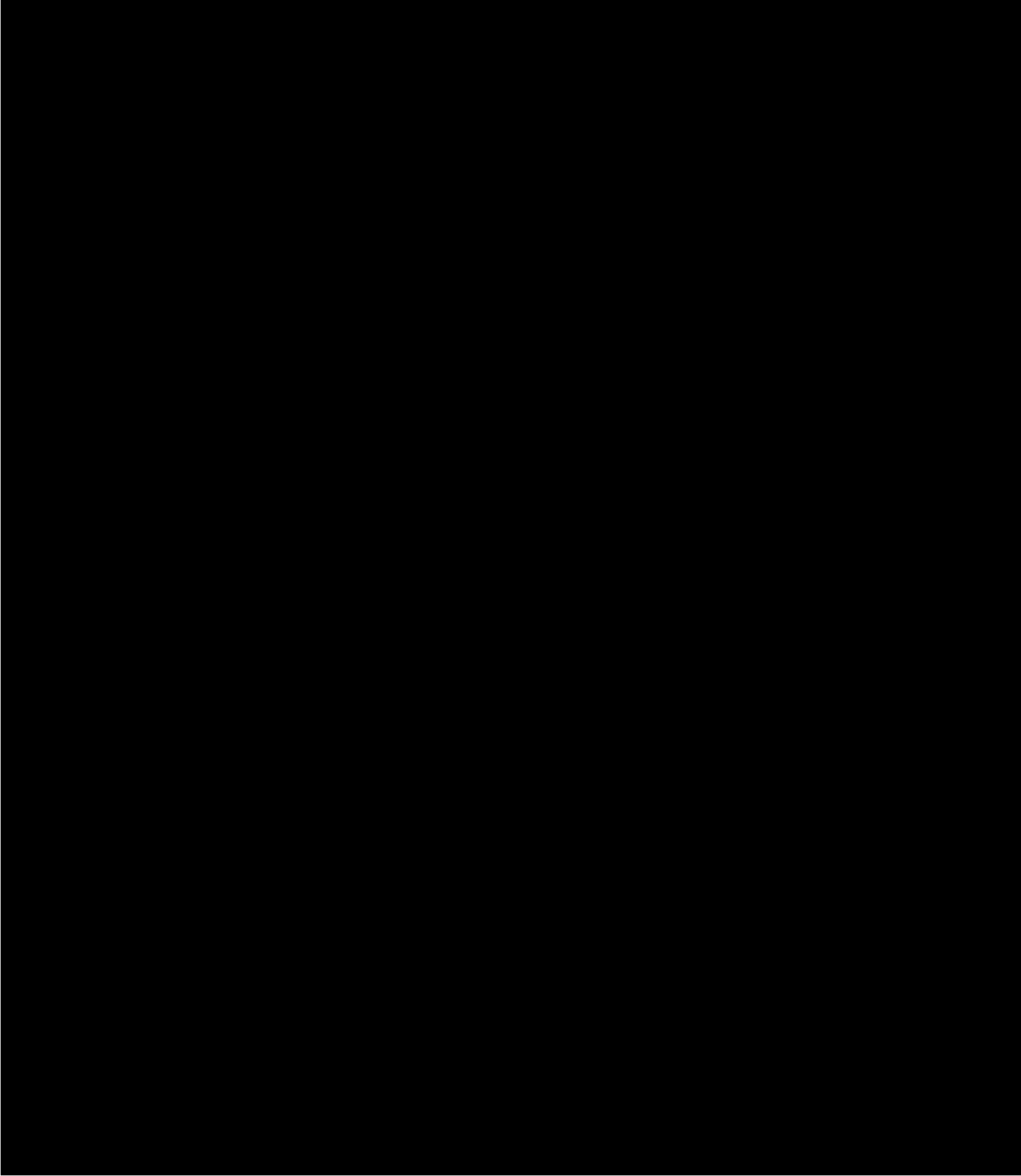
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



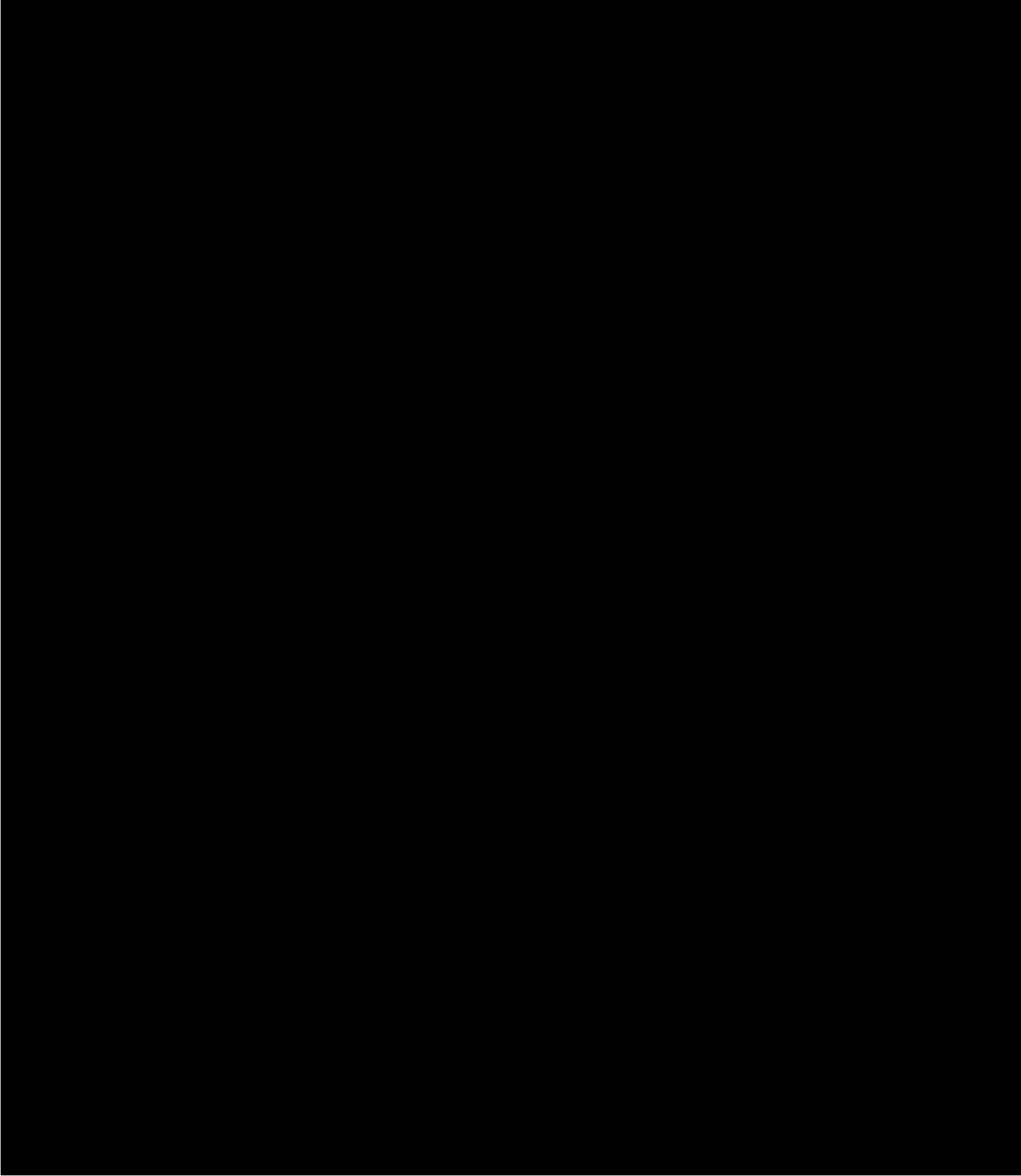
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Armed protesters in front of the Justice Center 10/29/20  
**Date:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 7:12:28 PM

---

Thanks for the update Russ

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** October 29, 2020 at 6:18:59 PM EDT  
**To:** "Burger, Russel (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Armed protesters in front of the Justice Center 10/29/20

Thanks Russ!

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 5:50 PM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** FW: Armed protesters in front of the Justice Center 10/29/20

FYI, subjects were blocking the intersection of 3<sup>rd</sup> and Main between the Hatfield Courthouse and the Justice Center.



*Russ Burger*  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Sent:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 2:31 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<[KKnobbs@usms.doj.gov](mailto:KKnobbs@usms.doj.gov)>

**Subject:** Armed protesters in front of the Justice Center 10/29/20

10/29/2020 approx. 11am – 2:30pm Several subject seen armed with rifles and shotguns, SW 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave and SW Main Ave were blocks with approx. 40-50 people. Some yelling going back and forth between protesters all dressed in black and on the corner several back the blue protesters. USMS continues to monitor and MCSO advised that they are doing the same, no RRT is planned at this time. See attached photos.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

*Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force*

*U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon*

*1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204*

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

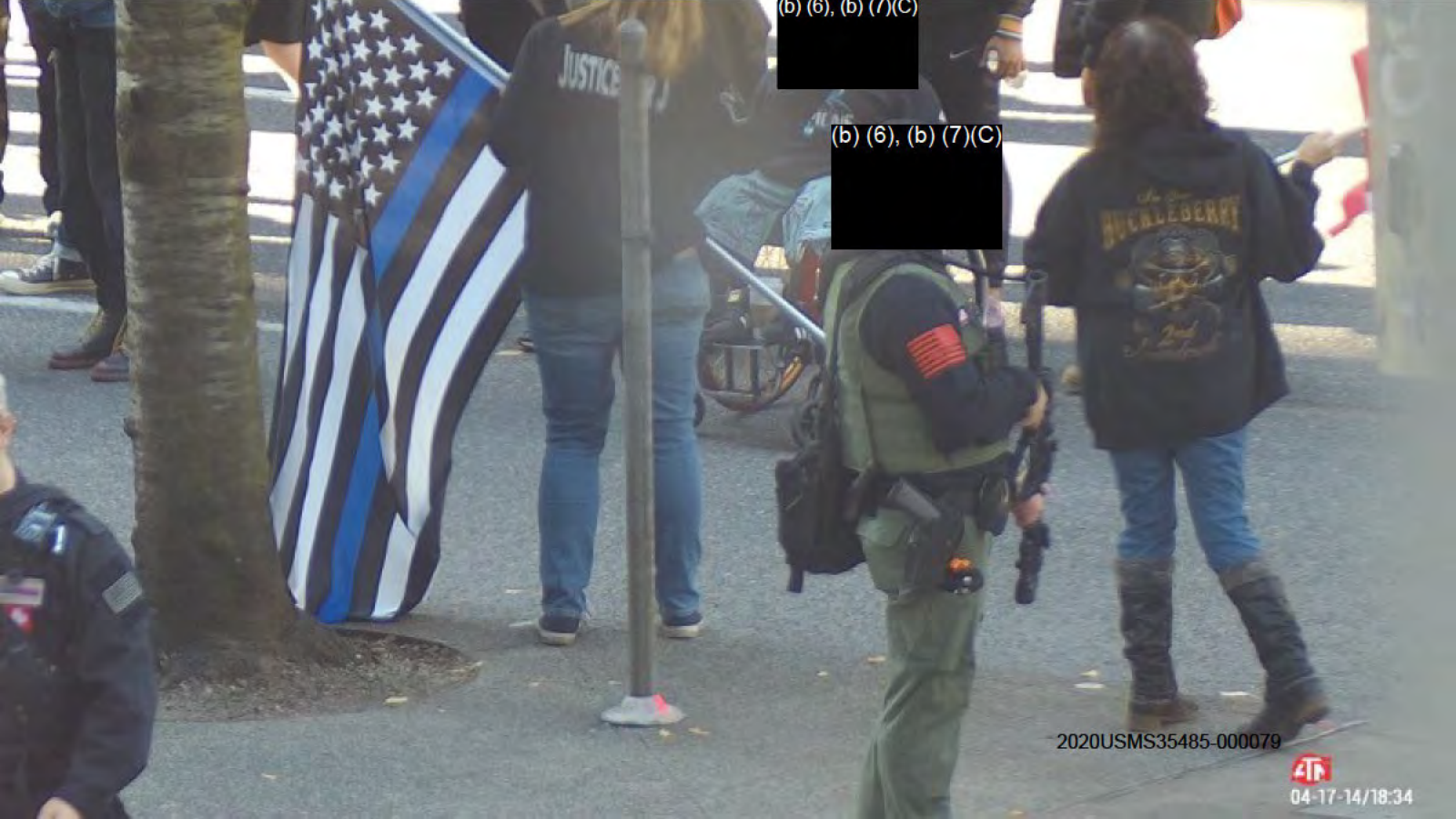
# BACK THE BLACK

**A RALLY FOR ALL THOSE  
MURDERED BY POLICE VIOLENCE**

Thursday 10am-2pm OCTOBER 29th, 2020  
@ PORTLAND CITY HALL



**JUSTICE FOR  
PATRICK HIMMONS**



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

2020USMS35485-000079



04-17-14/18:34

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

2020USMS35485-000080

ATP

04-17-14/18:38



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



2020USMS35485-000081



04-17-14/18:37

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: ATF SITREP  
**Date:** Monday, June 8, 2020 7:37:31 AM  
**Attachments:** [Situation Report 6-7-2020 - 2000 hrs.pdf](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)  
[Arson and FFL Burg Tracking Report 6-7-2020.pdf](#)  
[ATT00002.htm](#)

---

ATF SITREP and graph indicating downward trend for FFL burglaries and arson incidents.

Vr,

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Fwd: ATF SITREP  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 10:31:23 PM  
**Attachments:** [Situation Report 6-5-2020 - 2000 hrs.pdf](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)

---

FYSA, Attached is ATF SITREP

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Close Portland Parks  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 15, 2020 1:52:18 PM

---

FYI,

(b) (5)



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

# Refer to FPS/DHS

# Refer to FPS/DHS

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: D/DD Intel reports  
**Date:** Thursday, June 25, 2020 12:28:41 PM  
**Attachments:** [FINAL \(U--LES\) JIB - DVEs Could Exploit Current Events \[FBI v3\].pdf](#)  
[0800 CETC SITREP - Potential Violence Across Multiple US Cities \(003\).pdf](#)  
[\(U--FOUO\) Violent Boogaloo Adherents Encourage Anti-Government Action Nationwide DC Likely an Attractive Target \(003\).pdf](#)  
[Joint FBI-NCTC Militia JIB\\_06182020\\_FINAL.pdf](#)  
[Demonstration Report for June 25 2020 \(Updated\).docx](#)

---

All

Attached for your awareness are some reports obtained by JSD that give information on issues around the country. As well, I have attached a DC protest sitrep.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** White, Darrell (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 25, 2020 10:02 AM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** D/DD Intel reports

ADO, please find some attached reports that give information on issues around the country. As well, I have attached a DC protest sitrep.

Darrell White  
Assistant Director  
Judicial Security Division  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

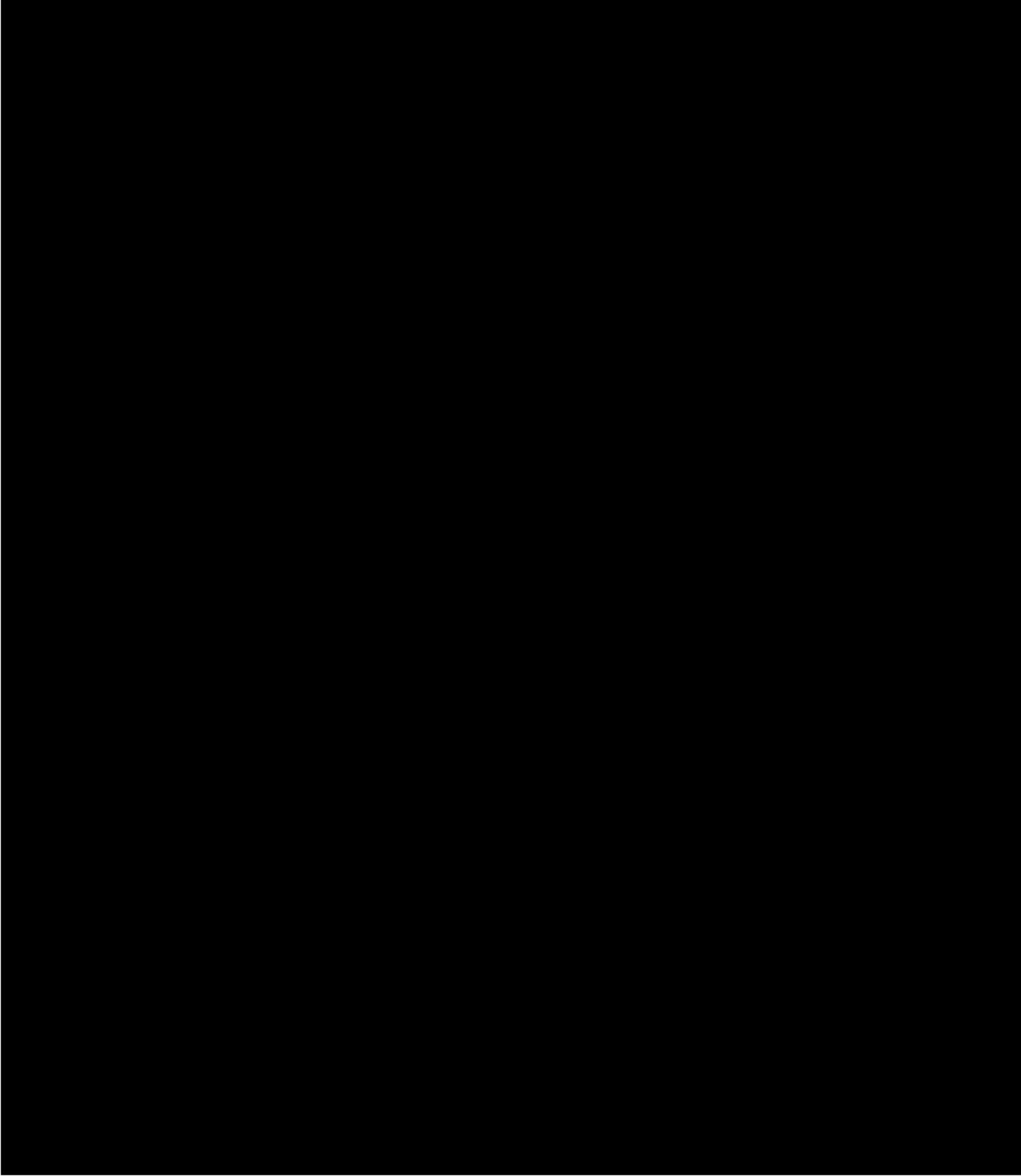
(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



Refer to DHS



# Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS



Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

# Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS



**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Driscoll, Derrick (USMS); Tyler, Jeff (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Robinson, Roberto (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 16, 2020 3:56:51 PM

---

Marshal Burger, thank you for your email. My staff will continue to keep in contact with the district and GSA concerning the security fence. We will keep you updated as we receive information.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Management Support Division

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 16, 2020 2:19 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Driscoll,

**Subject:** RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

The D/OR facility security committee met this morning via conference call to talk about a permanent hardened fence/barrier at the front of the Hatfield Courthouse to protect the facility against the violent protests that have been occurring nightly, and to harden the facility for future protests.

The meeting was attended by all of the tenants including the USMS, US Attorney's office, US Probation, Pretrial Services, GSA, and the Courts and the decision to explore erecting a fence/barrier was unanimous, although the decision to proceed with a project could not be made without estimates and headquarters approval from each component.

The FSC directed GSA to work with their Architect to develop design and construction cost estimates. (b) (5)

As you know we have had a security team in the Hatfield Courthouse each night but we are not going to be able to sustain what we currently have in place much longer. (b) (7) Border Patrol agents left today, and (b) (7) BOP members will be leaving over the next day or two, as will the (b) (7)(E) members detailed to the D/OR. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Thank you for all you and your team are doing to support us, we really appreciate it!

V/R,

Russ

Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\*

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 8:22 AM

To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

Thanks Marshal. Please let us know how and if we can assist when a decision is made on the barrier. Take care...

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

MSD/OCM

United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS)

Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 11:05 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

Hi (b) (6), (b) (7)

The barrier/fence would be for the Hatfield courthouse. We need to take the idea to the Facility Security Committee

to make sure everyone is ok with the installation before we can move. The GSA POC is (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). I have not discussed this with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) yet.

Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\*

Am I correct that this permanent barrier would be for the Hatfield courthouse?

Can you tell me who your POC is with our agency and who is the GSA POC? I need to gather some information to see what we can do to assist with this permanent barrier. Thanks.

Thanks,  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
MSD/OCM  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 9:58 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Subject: FW: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Can you reach out to the District and find out what courthouse in Portland and what kind of barrier they are talking about. Then work with them and GSA to see what we need to do.

Thanks

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Office of Construction Management Management Support Division  
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 9:08 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Subject: FW: D/OR

Good morning (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) I spoke the with the Marshal in Portland on yesterday and we briefly discussed installing a permanent barrier for the courthouse. Please let me know the discussions you or your staff will have with GSA concerning this. Please include it in the today's updated chart information.

Thank you

-----Original Message-----

From: Robinson, Roberto (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 8:14 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: FW: D/OR

Good morning,

Roberto Robinson  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service

-----Original Message-----

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Sent: Sunday, June 14, 2020 6:44 PM

To: Robinson, Roberto (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Subject: D/OR

Roberto

Due to all the activity in Portland the USM was working with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on a permanent installation of a barrier for the courthouse.. he just let me know and I approved also...just FYI

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 16, 2020 3:40:51 PM

---

Sir,

Do you have a few minutes to discuss the below email.

Please let me know.

Thanks

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Sent: Tuesday, June 16, 2020 2:19 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages





**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 16, 2020 3:28:00 PM

---

Just fyi

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Tuesday, June 16, 2020 2:19 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Driscoll,  
Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Subject: RE: D/OR [permanent barrier in Portland CH]

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: D/OR Update  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 9:35:00 AM

---

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 8:31 PM  
To: O'Hearn, Donald (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Andrew Smith (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Robinson, Roberto (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: Washington, Donald (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Tyler, Jeff (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: D/OR Update

All

Quick update from my call with USM Burger after his meeting today with Portland Federal and Local LE leaders:

(b) (7)(E)

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

4) Portland PD feels they are gaining support of city council members who are also coming to the same realization...PPD is greatly appreciative of all the federal support as their personnel have been working non stop

5) Operations will continue through next Monday and reevaluate then, if not before, depending if rioters continue or dwindle...it was reiterated that this is not a resilient group and seem to disperse at the first sign of LE arrest activity

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Andrew Smith](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: D/OR Update  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 6:56:17 AM

---

Thanks. (b) (5)

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 6, 2020, at 7:30 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: D/OR Update  
**Date:** Monday, July 6, 2020 9:42:47 PM

---

Thank you sir.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jul 6, 2020, at 8:30 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: D/OR Update  
**Date:** Monday, July 6, 2020 8:32:41 PM

---

Thanks for the update sir.

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 6, 2020, at 8:30 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages





**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** D/OR Update  
**Date:** Saturday, July 4, 2020 10:19:06 AM

---

Sir

Below are the questions I sent to Russ Burger last night and his overall responses... (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)  
[REDACTED] but don't want our folks performing "riot patrol/standing the line". There's a meeting w/ all of the Feds on Monday w/ the USA leading the way.. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)  
[REDACTED]

1) Original Questions from Driscoll

- How many folks have been arrested for damage to federal property and assaulting federal officers (especially the courthouse) in Portland?
- Are related charges being pursued by the USA?
- Are there any additional/plausible federal crimes that we can work with the USA to charge?
- Is the courthouse closed because of the "protests" or is it conducting business during the day?

2) Response from USM Burger

(b) (7)(E) arrested one individual Friday night for felony property damage to the Hatfield federal courthouse (He broke out the glass front doors of Hatfield)...They also took a female into custody for igniting fireworks, but it was later determined she was attempting to put them out and she was released. Other than that, the only other arrests for Federal charges were by FPS very early - 4 weeks ago. They have not had a presence to assist us for the last 3 weeks and finally began helping again 2 nights ago. They have (b) (7)(E) in town to assist us through the weekend.

-The FBI stood up a task force to begin reviewing video to start making cases against rioters, looters, and agitators a couple weeks ago. The Chief and I have been to their offices and have been in daily communication with the SAC and US Attorney. There is a meeting Monday afternoon at the FBI that includes the US Attorney, me, the Multnomah County Sheriff, and the Chief of Police to go over the cases they have made and will be bringing forward. I believe it is about 20 of the main agitators. The USA gave us the green light to arrest individuals who throw projectiles at our members for felony assault on a PO. Anyone pointing lasers at our Deputies can be charged with Misd. Assault on a PO. On the first night of the protests the Justice Center across the street that houses the Portland Police Bureau and the Multnomah County Jail was breached and a fire was started on the first floor. Our guys arrested the arsonist on Wednesday after he was identified from video surveillance.

-The courthouse remains open for modified business with COVID-19 protocols in place during normal business hours but we are encouraging court staff to be out of the area of downtown by 1600 each night.

(b) (5)  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] he Chief of Police was a Lieutenant 3 weeks ago and elevated to the position when the former Chief of police stepped down. He is well respected in the communities of color, but time will tell if he is able to have any influence on shutting down the criminal element that is showing up each night.

-A Federal judge granted a restraining order that prohibits the use of gas except under certain circumstances (life danger)(b) (5)  
[REDACTED]

Thanks

Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** damage report  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 10, 2020 4:07:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 10, 2020 Submitted.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 10, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported							
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Affected States	Number of Affected Districts	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	54	27	36	28	40	68
Newly Reported	0	6	2	3	2	4	6
Total Reported	3	60	29	39	30	44	74

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: W/MI – Grand Rapids**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Bankruptcy Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and graffiti. One exterior camera was spray painted (paint was removed) and another exterior camera was torn off and is inoperable.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

State of Michigan (Lessor) repairing all damages minus the inoperable Camera .GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Terry Sanford Federal Building and US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

#### **Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. Broken windows boarded up.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/OH - Canton

On 6/5/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A "Private Parking" sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end. GSA POC: Building Manager (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 6/5/2020, additional damage was found to the Hatfield US Courthouse. Investigations are ongoing.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

The federal security team noticed that one of the U.S. District Courthouse windows on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level had shattered but was still intact. The window had been hit with some type of projectile and both Portland Police Bureau and FBI are investigating.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA determined since the window is intact and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time. All windows on the first floor have been boarded up. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background:** W/NC – Charlotte

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

In the early Monday morning hours of June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse. The concrete broke 3 panes of glass and landed in the lobby area of the courthouse.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background:** M/NC – Greensboro

On 6/4/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Damage was reported a “Property Damage.” Working with GSA and District to confirm scope of damage.

**Implementation Plan:**

No additional information at this time. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/OH - Akron

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A courthouse window was broken by unknown vandals. GSA has boarded up the window.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will replace the window when protests ends. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/AL - Birmingham

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/RI – Providence

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC Washington, DC

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.



**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC – Greensboro

On 5/31/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Law Center

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A glass panel at the corner of Friendly Ave. and South Edgeworth street was broken by an unknown vandal

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the panel and will hire a contractor to have the glass replaced in the near future.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ - Phoenix

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

2020USMS35485-000187

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/IN – Indianapolis

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/KY - Louisville

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/NC – Raleigh

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Century Station Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**



GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NE – Omaha

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV - Reno

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NY - Buffalo

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/VA - Richmond

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/WI - Madison

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ – Tucson

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/CA – Oakland

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000

- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: S/IA – Des Moines**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: N/TX – Dallas**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive) 2020USMS35485-000191					

W/MI-Grand Rapids	One Division Street	1	5/30-None	5/30- windows, graffiti, and broken camera	5/30- State of Michigan (Lessor) repairing all damages minus the inoperable Camera
E/NC – Raleigh	Terry Sanford Federal Building	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/7-None	6/7-Broken door	6/7-GSA secured door
N/OH - Canton	Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5- A “Private Parking” sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot	6/5- GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end.
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5-Shattered Window (Intact)	6/5-GSA determined it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time.
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/OH – Akron	Akron Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	Federal Law Center	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse*	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken window	5/30-Broken window boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	Century Station Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up

W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
S/IA – Des Moines	US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
N/IL – Chicago	John C. Kluczynski Federal Building	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/IL – Chicago	Dirksen Federal Building	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/AR – Little Rock	Richard Sheppard Arnold US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/AR – Little Rock	US Courthouse Annex	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
C/CA – Los Angeles	Robert F Peckham Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/8-None	6/8-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/8-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions

E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – St. Paul	W.E. Burger Federal Building & U.S. Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed



W/WA-Seattle	William Kenzo Nakamura Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/WA – Spokane	Thomas S Foley US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Bakersfield	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NM – Albuquerque	Albuquerque US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
<b>Totals</b>	<b>60 Facilities</b>	<b>30 Damage (Destructive) Incidents</b> <b>44 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents</b> <b>74 Total Incidents</b>			

Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

\*facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the \* have already been counted in the Facility Count.

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** damage report  
**Date:** Monday, June 8, 2020 3:47:39 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 8, 2020-Submitted.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)





# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 8, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported							
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Affected States	Number of Affected Districts	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	44	25	32	25	32	57
Newly Reported	0	6	2	3	2	4	6
Total Reported	3	50	27	35	27	36	63

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/7/2020, additional damage was found at the Hatfield US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

The courthouse window that was shattered on 6/5 received additional damage on 6/7 as it was targeted with rocks and other objects. The window now has a large hole in it. GSA has boarded up the window.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA states, no timeline for repairs. Repairs to the facility will not begin until the unrest settles down.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: N/OH - Akron**

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Building and US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

A courthouse window was broken. GSA has boarded up the window.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will replace the window when protests stop. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/5/2020, additional damage was found to the Hatfield US Courthouse. Investigations are ongoing.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

The federal security team noticed that one of the U.S. District Courthouse windows on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level had shattered but was still intact. The window had been hit with some type of projectile and both Portland Police Bureau and FBI are investigating.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA determined since the window is intact and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time. All windows on the first floor have been boarded up. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/NC – Charlotte**

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

In the early Monday morning hours of June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse. The concrete broke 3 panes of glass and landed in the lobby area of the courthouse.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/NC – Greensboro**

On 6/4/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Damage was reported a “Property Damage.” Working with GSA and District to confirm scope of damage.

**Implementation Plan:**

No additional information at this time. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/AL - Birmingham**

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/RI – Providence**

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: DC/DC Washington, DC**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/NC – Greensboro**

On 5/31/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Law Center

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A glass panel at the corner of Friendly Ave. and South Edgeworth street was broken by an unknown vandal

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the panel and will hire a contractor to have the glass replaced in the near future.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ - Phoenix**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: C/CA – Los Angeles**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/KY - Louisville**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---



**Background: M/NC - Greensboro**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NE – Omaha**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NV – Las Vegas**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NV - Reno**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

2020USMS35485-000201

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/NY - Buffalo**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/VA - Richmond**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/WI - Madison**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ – Tucson**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA

POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/CA – Oakland**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IA – Des Moines**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/TX – Dallas**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

---

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive)					
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/7-None	6/7-Broken door	6/7-GSA secured door
N/OH – Akron	Akron Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5-Shattered Window (Intact)	6/5-GSA determined it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time.
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	Federal Law Center	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse*	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up



M/NC – Greensboro	L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken window	5/30-Broken window boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
S/IA – Des Moines	US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
D/MN – St. Paul	W.E. Burger Federal Building & U.S. Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
E/WA – Spokane	Thomas S Foley US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Bakersfield	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30- GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
D/NM – Albuquerque	Albuquerque US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29- GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions

S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed

E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	50 Facilities	27 Damage (Destructive) Incidents 36 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents 63 Total Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly. *facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.					

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Damage report  
**Date:** Sunday, June 7, 2020 4:32:59 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 7, 2020 Submitted.docx](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

rr



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 7, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported							
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Affected States	Number of Affected Districts	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	42	25	32	23	32	55
Newly Reported	0	2*	0	0	2	0	2
Total Reported	3	44	25	32	25	32	57
* 2 facilities were erroneously not included in the previous facility count.							

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/6/2020, additional damage was found on the Hatfield US Courthouse. Investigations are ongoing.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

#### **Issues:**

The federal security team noticed that one of the U.S. District Courthouse windows on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level had shattered but was still intact. The window had been hit with some type of projectile and both Portland Police Bureau and FBI are investigating.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA determined since the window is intact and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level it would be replaced later. The window will not be boarded up at this time. All windows on the first floor have been boarded up. GSA POC [REDACTED]

#### **Background: M/NC – Greensboro**

On 6/4/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Damage was reported as “Property Damage.” MSD is working with GSA and the District to determine scope of damage.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

2020USMS35485-000209

No additional information at this time. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NC – Charlotte

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

In the early Monday morning hours of June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse. The concrete broke 3 panes of glass and landed in the lobby area of the courthouse.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows.

Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/AL - Birmingham

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/RI – Providence

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC Washington, DC

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.



**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ - Phoenix

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/KY - Louisville**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NE – Omaha**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---



**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV - Reno

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NY - Buffalo

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/VA - Richmond

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/WI - Madison**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ – Tucson**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/CA – Oakland**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IA – Des Moines**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.  
GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/TX – Dallas

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** Multiple Locations

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

---

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive)					
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/6-None	6/6-Shattered Window (Intact)	6/6-GSA determined it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time.
M/NC – Greensboro	US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Property Damage	6/4-Working with GSA and District to confirm scope of damage.
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up

DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken window	6/1-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse*	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
S/IA – Des Moines	Historic US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions

S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed

E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	44 Facilities	25 Damage (Destructive) Incidents 32 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents 57 Total Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly. *facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.					

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Damage report  
**Date:** Saturday, June 6, 2020 4:33:31 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 6, 2020 Submitted.docx](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

rr



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 6, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported					
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	38	22	27	49
Newly Reported	0	4	1	5	6
Total Reported	3	42	23	32	55

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: W/NC – Charlotte**

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

#### **Issues:**

On June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse breaking 3 windowpanes.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: N/AL - Birmingham**

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: D/RI – Providence**



On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: DC/DC Washington, DC**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/NC - Greensboro**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC Ted Saibeni, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background:** D/AZ - Phoenix

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/IN – Indianapolis

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/KY - Louisville

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/NC – Raleigh

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NE – Omaha**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NV – Las Vegas**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NV - Reno**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/NY - Buffalo**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: E/VA - Richmond**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/WI - Madison**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ – Tucson**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/CA – Oakland**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and*



*caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement. GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.*

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IA – Des Moines**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/TX – Dallas**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

---

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
<b>Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive)</b>					
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken window	6/1-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up

S/IA – Des Moines	Historic US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions

C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	42 Facilities	23 Damage (Destructive) Incidents 32 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents 55 Total Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly. *facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.					



**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** damage report...  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 9, 2020 3:38:28 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 9, 2020 Submitted v2 \(003\).docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 9, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported							
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Affected States	Number of Affected Districts	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	50	27	35	27	36	63
Newly Reported	0	4	0	1	1	4	5
Total Reported	3	54	27	36	28	40	68

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: N/OH - Canton**

On 6/5/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

A "Private Parking" sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end. GSA POC: Building Manager (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/7/2020, additional damage was found at the Hatfield US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

The courthouse window that was shattered on 6/5 received additional damage on 6/7 as it was targeted with rocks and other objects. The window now has a large hole in it. GSA has boarded up the window.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA states, No timeline for repairs at this point. Repairs to the facility will not begin until the unrest settles down. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/5/2020, additional damage was found to the Hatfield US Courthouse. Investigations are ongoing.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

The federal security team noticed that one of the U.S. District Courthouse windows on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level had shattered but was still intact. The window had been hit with some type of projectile and both Portland Police Bureau and FBI are investigating.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA determined since the window is intact and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time. All windows on the first floor have been boarded up. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: W/NC – Charlotte**

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

In the early Monday morning hours of June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse. The concrete broke 3 panes of glass and landed in the lobby area of the courthouse.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: M/NC – Greensboro**

On 6/4/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Damage was reported a “Property Damage.” Working with GSA and District to confirm scope of damage.

**Implementation Plan:**

No additional information at this time. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: N/OH - Akron**

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A courthouse window was broken by unknown vandals. GSA has boarded up the window.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will replace the window when protests stop. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: N/AL - Birmingham**

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/RI – Providence**

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: DC/DC Washington, DC**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/NC – Greensboro**

On 5/31/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Law Center

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A glass panel at the corner of Friendly Ave. and South Edgeworth street was broken by an unknown vandal

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the panel and will hire a contractor to have the glass replaced in the near future.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ - Phoenix**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: C/CA – Los Angeles**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---



**Background:** W/KY - Louisville

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/NC – Raleigh

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NE – Omaha

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NV - Reno**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/NY - Buffalo**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: E/VA - Richmond**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background: W/WI - Madison**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ – Tucson

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/CA – Oakland

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/IA – Des Moines

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---



**Background: N/TX – Dallas**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive)					
N/OH - Canton	Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5- A "Private Parking" sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot	6/5- GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end.
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/7-None	6/7-Broken door	6/7-GSA secured door
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5-Shattered Window (Intact)	6/5-GSA determined it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time.
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/OH – Akron	Akron Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up

DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	Federal Law Center	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse*	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken window	5/30-Broken window boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
S/IA – Des Moines	US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
C/CA – Los Angeles	Robert F Peckham Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/8-None	6/8-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/8-GSA managing corrective actions

W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2- GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Seattle	William Kenzo Nakamura Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1- GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30- GSA is developing a plan to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed

E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – St. Paul	W.E. Burger Federal Building & U.S. Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/WA – Spokane	Thomas S Foley US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Bakersfield	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NM – Albuquerque	Albuquerque US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	54 Facilities	28 Damage (Destructive) Incidents			
2020USMS35485-000240					

		<b>40 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents</b> <b>68 Total Incidents</b>
<p>Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.</p> <p>*facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.</p>		

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Damage report...  
**Date:** Thursday, June 4, 2020 5:56:12 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites 200604 Submitted v2.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached updated report.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

---

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

#### Updated Through June 4, 2020

**This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.**

**Summary table at the end of report**

#### **Background: D/NV - Reno**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

#### **Background: W/KY - Louisville**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

#### **Background: W/NY - Buffalo**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: W/WI - Madison**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ - Phoenix**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.



**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

---

**Background:** N/AL - Birmingham

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/TX – Dallas

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/NE – Omaha**

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: DC/DC Washington, DC**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings (prior damage from 5/30/2020)

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: C/CA – Los Angeles**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/CA – Oakland**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: D/AZ – Tucson**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/VA - Richmond**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken.

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/FL – Orlando**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/FL – Miami**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/AL - Birmingham**



On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the ugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/GA - Atlanta

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/TN - Memphis

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/OH - Dayton

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

<b>Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage</b>					
<b>Location</b>	<b>Facility</b>	<b>Number of Separate Incidents at Facility</b>	<b>Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)</b>	<b>Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)</b>	<b>Short-Term Mitigation Repairs</b>
D/NV - Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/KY - Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/NY - Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
W/WI - Madison	R. W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/OR - Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ - Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL - Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	2	5/30-None 6/2-None	5/30-Graffiti Only 6/2-Broken door	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed 6/2-GSA secured door
M/NC - Greensboro	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken window	6/1-Broken window boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC Washington, DC	National Courts building and Dolly Madison house	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA covered broken panel

N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/VA - Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA - Atlanta	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN - Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH - Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti Only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	26 Facilities	27 Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.					

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Damage report...  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 3:51:11 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 3 2020 Submitted.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)





# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

---

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

#### Updated Through June 3, 2020

#### **Background: D/AZ - Phoenix**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthouse were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti spray painted on the building.

#### **Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being removed.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

#### **Background: N/AL - Birmingham**

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Broken door. Protesters broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

#### **Background: M/NC - Greensboro**

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/TX – Dallas

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NE – Omaha

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC Washington, DC

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to **multiple court buildings** (prior damage from 5/30/2020)

**Current Status:**

National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. Broken windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti spray painted on external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows and is removing the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space is graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/CA – Oakland

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA needs time to evaluate the damage and will then provide a report. GSA POC:

**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)**

---

**Background: D/AZ – Tucson**

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA

POC: **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)**

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space or property. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC:

**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)**

---

**Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: M/FL – Orlando**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/FL – Miami**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: N/AL - Birmingham**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the ugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**



GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/GA - Atlanta

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/TN - Memphis

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/OH - Dayton

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/VA - Richmond

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC:

---

**Background: DC/DC**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend  
**Date:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 7:54:14 PM

---

Thanks Gerry

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 30, 2020, at 5:16 PM, Auerbach, Gerald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

FYI

Refer to OIP

Refer to DEA



# Refer to DEA

Refer to DEA

Refer to DEA

**From:** [Chavez, Sonya \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend  
**Date:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 7:31:35 PM

---

Thank you all.

---

**From:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 3:16 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Chavez, Sonya (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend  
**Date:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:31:05 PM

---

Thanks Gerry. I sent to TOD for awareness.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:02 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend

fyi

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 4:45 PM  
**To:** Weinsheimer, Bradley (ODAG) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Auerbach, Gerald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Liskamm, Amanda N. (ODAG) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#); [Chavez, Sonya \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend  
**Date:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:06:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [DEA Non-T21 Authority Request 2020 July 30.pdf](#)

---

Thanks very much for the update Gerry. Include USM Chavez on this also...can you please let us know if/when this gets signed/approved.

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)

---

**From:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:02 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)>  
**Subject:** FW: DEA request for non-Title 21 authority for Albuquerque this weekend

# Duplicate of Previous Pages





# Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Declaration re: draw down and unique identifiers  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 4, 2020 6:15:00 PM

---

10-4 Sir, Andy and I had a call on Monday and are doing just that...and everyone's very clear that nothing gets approved until you approve it.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 4, 2020 6:13 PM  
**To:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Declaration re: draw down and unique identifiers

DD- let's follow AD Smith's suggestion – he can get with USM Burger and make a recommendation based on observations on the ground. After I receive the recommendation, we will consult with OAG and make a decision.

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 12:27 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: Declaration re: draw down and unique identifiers

Thanks DD.

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Aug 3, 2020, at 11:11 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Gentlemen

Just fyi below...

Thanks

Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)

**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 12:11 PM

**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Subject:** RE: Declaration re: draw down and unique identifiers

Thanks Andy. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 12:00 PM

**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

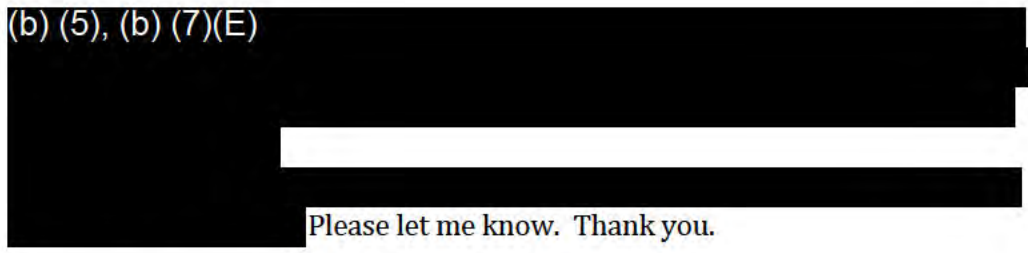
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Subject:** FW: Declaration re: draw down and unique identifiers

Sir,

Attached below is a (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

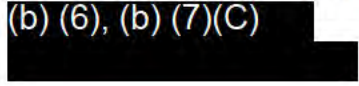
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



Please let me know. Thank you.

Respectfully,  
AS-

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

# Refer to Civil Division



# Refer to Civil Division

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Sent:** Sunday, August 02, 2020 12:03 PM

**To:** Berman, Keri L. (CIV) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Auerbach, Gerald (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Associate General Counsel

Office of General Counsel

United States Marshals Service

Crystal Gateway 3, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Washington, DC 20530-0001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to Civil Division



# Refer to Civil Division

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 02, 2020 10:15 AM  
**To:** Berman, Keri L. (CIV) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Auerbach, Gerald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Fwd: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Keri:see below. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** August 2, 2020 at 10:05:30 AM EDT  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Date:** 8/2/20 10:00 AM (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

On Aug 2, 2020, at 9:52 AM, Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

(b) (5)

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

From: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)"

Date: 8/1/20 10:23 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: "Smith, Andrew (USMS)"

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Subject: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (5)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)  
**Date:** Friday, July 3, 2020 10:38:25 AM

---

Thank you AD, (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Russ



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 7:32 AM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

Thanks for the information Marshal. Absolutely incredible job! I copied you on the email I sent to the Director which had a summary of the events I received from TOD.

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

If you need anything please don't hesitate to call.

Stay safe



Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 10:15 AM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 5:51 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

More info about last night from PPB down below and twitter  
video; <https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1278962503121133570?s=21>

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force  
U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon  
[1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204](https://www.usmarshals.gov/locations/portland)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Portland Police Bureau (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Date:** July 3, 2020 at 3:20:35 AM PDT  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)  
**Reply-To:** FlashAlert (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# DEMONSTRATION AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OUTSIDE JUSTICE CENTER AND FEDERAL COURTHOUSE JULY 2, 2020 (PHOTO)



News Release from **Portland Police Bureau**  
*Posted on FlashAlert: July 3rd, 2020 3:18 AM*

---

Downloadable file: [Mortar Explosion](#)

Downloadable file: [Fire outside Justice Center](#)

Downloadable file: [Full Can](#)

Downloadable file: [Morter\\_explosion\\_2.jpg](#)

Downloadable file: [Knife Thrown](#)

A group of a couple hundred demonstrators gathered near the Justice Center on July 2, 2020. The group blocked the streets, chanting and speaking for several hours. Several demonstrators shot off commercial grade fireworks during the speeches. The tenor of the group shifted when demonstrators broke in to the north side doors of the Justice Center located on Southwest Main Street. Soon after, the group moved back to Southwest 3rd Avenue and broke glass doors on the Federal Court House building.

Around 11:42 p.m., Federal officers inside the courthouse came outside to protect the integrity of their building. While federal officers were outside, demonstrators began launching projectiles at the officers with sling shots. These projectiles included large rocks, full cans, and bottles. Demonstrators also threw lit commercial grade fireworks, which landed inside the broken glass doors of the federal courthouse. Simultaneously, demonstrators began setting a fire nearby on Southwest Main Street.

The sound truck made an admonishment telling demonstrators that they must cease the criminal activity of throwing projectiles and fireworks. Demonstrators were also warned if they did not cease the illegal actions and back away from the building, they would be subject to use of force, to include crowd control munitions. Even though the demonstrators were given several warnings by the sound truck, their criminal actions continued.

To protect the life and safety of personnel both inside and outside of the Federal Court House, at 11:52 p.m., a riot was declared. The sound truck admonished the crowd letting demonstrators know a riot had been declared. Demonstrators were told they needed to leave the area to the south and west immediately. If demonstrators did not leave the area, they were subject to tear gas and crowd control munitions. The sound truck gave this admonishment several times, however, demonstrators continued to

stay in the area.

Officers began dispersing the crowd in an effort to move them from the immediate area. During this lawful action, the demonstrators were very hostile and violent towards officers. An open pocket knife was thrown at an officer, coming within inches from striking them. Demonstrators continued to throw large rocks and full cans, as well as shot off commercial grade fireworks towards officers. During this time, several arrests were made. Once demonstrators were at Southwest 6th Avenue and Southwest Main Street, officers disengaged the crowd.

Around 12:46 a.m., demonstrators returned to the west side of the federal courthouse. Once again, demonstrators were warned by the sound truck that the riot declaration was still in effect and they needed to leave the area. At this time, demonstrators started launching mortars towards the federal courthouse and a fire erupted inside of the building where the glass doors had been broken.

Because of this immediate life safety issue, officers once again began to disperse the crowd. As they dispersed the crowd, demonstrators continued to throw rocks, cans, and commercial grade fireworks and mortars towards officers. Because of the violent nature of the demonstrators while officers cleared the area, crowd control munitions were used and several arrests were made. As officers began to disengage the crowd at Southwest Main Street and Southwest Broadway Avenue, commercial grade fireworks were once again thrown at officers.

Several demonstrators trickled back in to the Lownsdale and Chapman Park but eventually dispersed over the next several hours.

No CS gas was used by Portland Police Bureau officers during this event.

Information on arrests is still being compiled and an updated release will be published when this information becomes available.

If anyone has information about criminal activity related to any of the recent demonstrations email [CrimeTips@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:CrimeTips@portlandoregon.gov).

###PPB###

---

Sent via FlashAlert Newswire. Replies to this message do **NOT** go back to the sender.

[View in Other Languages](#)

[Click here to unsubscribe from FlashAlerts.](#)

**From:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)  
**Date:** Friday, July 3, 2020 10:28:31 AM

---

Thank you very much Marshal.

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Burger, Russel (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** 7/3/20 10:14 AM (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 5:51 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Portland Police Bureau <[info@flashalert.net](mailto:info@flashalert.net)>

**Date:** July 3, 2020 at 3:20:35 AM PDT

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Demonstration and Criminal Activity outside Justice Center and Federal Courthouse July 2, 2020 (Photo)

**Reply-To:** FlashAlert <[contact@flashalert.net](mailto:contact@flashalert.net)>

## DEMONSTRATION AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OUTSIDE JUSTICE CENTER AND FEDERAL COURTHOUSE JULY 2, 2020 (PHOTO)



News Release from **Portland Police Bureau**  
*Posted on FlashAlert: July 3rd, 2020 3:18 AM*

---

Downloadable file: [Mortar Explosion](#)

Downloadable file: [Fire outside Justice Center](#)

Downloadable file: [Full Can](#)

Downloadable file: [Morter\\_explosion\\_2.jpg](#)

Downloadable file: [Knife Thrown](#)

A group of a couple hundred demonstrators gathered near the Justice Center on July 2, 2020. The group blocked the streets, chanting and speaking for several hours. Several demonstrators shot off commercial grade fireworks during the speeches. The tenor of the group shifted when demonstrators broke in to the north side doors of the Justice Center located on Southwest Main Street. Soon after, the group moved back to Southwest 3rd Avenue and broke glass doors on the Federal Court House building.

Around 11:42 p.m., Federal officers inside the courthouse came outside to protect the integrity of their building. While federal officers were outside, demonstrators began launching projectiles at the officers with sling shots. These projectiles included large rocks, full cans, and bottles. Demonstrators also threw lit commercial grade fireworks, which landed inside the broken glass doors of the federal courthouse. Simultaneously, demonstrators began setting a fire nearby on Southwest Main Street.

The sound truck made an admonishment telling demonstrators that they must cease

the criminal activity of throwing projectiles and fireworks. Demonstrators were also warned if they did not cease the illegal actions and back away from the building, they would be subject to use of force, to include crowd control munitions. Even though the demonstrators were given several warnings by the sound truck, their criminal actions continued.

To protect the life and safety of personnel both inside and outside of the Federal Court House, at 11:52 p.m., a riot was declared. The sound truck admonished the crowd letting demonstrators know a riot had been declared. Demonstrators were told they needed to leave the area to the south and west immediately. If demonstrators did not leave the area, they were subject to tear gas and crowd control munitions. The sound truck gave this admonishment several times, however, demonstrators continued to stay in the area.

Officers began dispersing the crowd in an effort to move them from the immediate area. During this lawful action, the demonstrators were very hostile and violent towards officers. An open pocket knife was thrown at an officer, coming within inches from striking them. Demonstrators continued to throw large rocks and full cans, as well as shot off commercial grade fireworks towards officers. During this time, several arrests were made. Once demonstrators were at Southwest 6th Avenue and Southwest Main Street, officers disengaged the crowd.

Around 12:46 a.m., demonstrators returned to the west side of the federal courthouse. Once again, demonstrators were warned by the sound truck that the riot declaration was still in effect and they needed to leave the area. At this time, demonstrators started launching mortars towards the federal courthouse and a fire erupted inside of the building where the glass doors had been broken.

Because of this immediate life safety issue, officers once again began to disperse the crowd. As they dispersed the crowd, demonstrators continued to throw rocks, cans, and commercial grade fireworks and mortars towards officers. Because of the violent nature of the demonstrators while officers cleared the area, crowd control munitions were used and several arrests were made. As officers began to disengage the crowd at Southwest Main Street and Southwest Broadway Avenue, commercial grade fireworks were once again thrown at officers.

Several demonstrators trickled back in to the Lownsdale and Chapman Park but eventually dispersed over the next several hours.

No CS gas was used by Portland Police Bureau officers during this event.

Information on arrests is still being compiled and an updated release will be published when this information becomes available.

If anyone has information about criminal activity related to any of the recent

demonstrations email [CrimeTips@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:CrimeTips@portlandoregon.gov).

###PPB###

---

Sent via FlashAlert Newswire. Replies to this message do **NOT** go back to the sender.

[View in Other Languages](#)

[Click here to unsubscribe from FlashAlerts.](#)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: District of Oregon - Portland  
**Date:** Friday, July 3, 2020 8:46:07 PM

---

Thanks man, will do! (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 3, 2020, at 8:44 PM, Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Okay - here if you need anything.

Also - I spoke with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) earlier and updated her on the Maxwell situation/ actions taken / plan moving forward.

Vr

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 3, 2020, at 8:42 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Thanks JK, all good! Checking with the USM and asked him to update us as we've been tracking the sitrep etc

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 3, 2020, at 8:40 PM, Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

DD - only thing I have seen is in today's SITREP which



said we arrested 2 for their shenanigans at the courthouse. Appears 1 was released without being charged.

Anything you need me to run down?

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 3, 2020, at 8:24 PM, Driscoll,  
Derrick (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir, I don't have that info but will check and let you know.

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 3, 2020, at 8:18 PM,  
Washington, Donald (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
wrote:


DD/COS - do you have a general idea of how many folks have been arrested for damage to federal property and assaulting federal officers (especially the courthouse) in Portland? Are charges being pursued by the USA?

Has the USM worked with the USA to identify other plausible federal crimes?

Is the courthouse closed because of the "protests" or is it

conducting business during the  
day?

(b) (5)

A large rectangular area of the document is completely redacted with black ink.A large rectangular area of the document is completely redacted with black ink.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 15, 2020 Submitted  
**Date:** Monday, June 15, 2020 2:50:53 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 15, 2020 Submitted.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached. The District of Oregon (Portland) is looking to install permanent barriers for the courthouse. The District will present the recommendation to the Facility Security Committee (FSC) for concurrence on installation. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) has been in contact with the Marshal and will continue to monitor the status.

Roberto Robinson  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 15, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported							
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Affected States	Number of Affected Districts	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	3	61	29	39	30	45	75
Newly Reported	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total Reported	4	61	29	39	31	45	76

Complete Summary table at the end of report

#### **Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/13/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

USMS card reader that controls the vehicle sally port door was damaged. Additionally, the District is recommending installation of permanent barriers for the courthouse.

#### **Issues:**

The district has issued a Marshals Operations Courts (MOC) request to Johnson Controls to have the reader repaired or replaced. Regarding the installation of permanent barriers for the courthouse, the District will present the recommendation to the Facility Security Committee (FSC) for concurrence by other agencies for installation.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

The district is expecting Johnson Controls to respond today. USMS POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

POC for the permanent barrier: USM Russel Burger; GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

#### **Background: D/OR - Portland**

On 6/7/2020, additional damage was found at the Hatfield US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

#### **Issues:**

The courthouse window that was shattered on 6/5 received additional damage on 6/7 as it was targeted with rocks and other objects. The window now has a large hole in it. GSA has boarded up the window.

#### **Implementation Plan:**



GSA states, No timeline for repairs at this point. Repairs to the facility will not begin until the unrest settles down. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/OH - Canton

On 6/5/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A “Private Parking” sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end. GSA POC: Building Manager (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 6/5/2020, additional damage was found to the Hatfield US Courthouse. Investigations are ongoing.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

The federal security team noticed that one of the U.S. District Courthouse windows on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level had shattered but was still intact. The window had been hit with some type of projectile and both Portland Police Bureau and FBI are investigating.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA determined since the window is intact and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> level it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time. All windows on the first floor have been boarded up. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NC – Charlotte

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Charles R. Jonas Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

In the early Monday morning hours of June 1, 2020, a piece of concrete was thrown through the upper windows at the main public entrance of the courthouse. The concrete broke 3 panes of glass and landed in the lobby area of the courthouse.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC – Greensboro

On 6/4/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Damage was reported a “Property Damage.” Working with GSA and District to confirm scope of damage.

**Implementation Plan:**

No additional information at this time. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/OH - Akron

On 6/4/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A courthouse window was broken by unknown vandals. GSA has boarded up the window.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will replace the window when protests ends. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/AL - Birmingham

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/RI – Providence

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

**Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC Washington, DC

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.

**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC – Greensboro

On 5/31/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Federal Law Center

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

A glass panel at the corner of Friendly Ave. and South Edgeworth street was broken by an unknown vandal

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has boarded up the panel and will hire a contractor to have the glass replaced in the near future.

GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ - Phoenix

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

2020USMS35485-000291

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/IN – Indianapolis

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/KY - Louisville

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/MI – Grand Rapids

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the One Division Street Building.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and graffiti. One exterior camera was spray painted (paint was removed) and another exterior camera was torn off and is inoperable.

**Implementation Plan:**

State of Michigan (Lessor) repairing all damages minus the inoperable Camera .GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**



GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/NC – Raleigh

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Century Station Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/NC – Raleigh

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Terry Sanford Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. Broken windows boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NE – Omaha

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV - Reno

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area. Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NY - Buffalo

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** E/VA - Richmond

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/WI - Madison

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

---

**Background:** D/AZ – Tucson

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA

POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/CA – Oakland

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** S/IA – Des Moines

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

**Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/TX – Dallas

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
<b>Section 1: Incidents in this Section are Damage (Destructive)</b>					
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/13-USMS card reader that controls the sallyport door was damaged.	6/13- 6/13-USMS card reader that controls the sallyport door was damaged. Additionally, the District is recommending installation of permanent barriers for the courthouse.	6/13-District has issued a Marshals Operations Courts (MOC) request to repair or replace the Reader. District will present the recommendation to install permanent barriers to the Facility Security Committee (FSC).
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/7-None	6/7-Broken door	6/7-GSA secured door
N/OH - Canton	Ralph Regula Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5- A “Private Parking” sign was removed from a post in the courthouse parking lot	6/5- GSA is working with the owner of the property to replace the sign when the protests end.
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	6/5-None	6/5-Shattered Window (Intact)	6/5-GSA determined it would be replaced later, but no need to board up at this time.
W/NC – Charlotte	Charles R. Jonas Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/OH – Akron	Akron Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Broken windows	6/4-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door

D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
M/NC – Greensboro	Federal Law Center	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse*	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA convered broken panel
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/MI-Grand Rapids	One Division Street Building	1	5/30-None	5/30- windows, graffiti, and broken camera	5/30- State of Michigan (Lessor) repairing all damages minus the inopearble Camera
M/NC – Greensboro	L.R. Preyer, Federal Building, Post Office, Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken window	5/30-Broken window boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	Century Station Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	Terry Sanford Federal Building	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
W/WI – Madison	R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up

	Building and U.S. Courthouse				
S/IA – Des Moines	US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
<b>Section 2: Incidents in this Section are Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism (NDV) Only</b>					
C/CA – Los Angeles	Robert F Peckham Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	6/8-None	6/8-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/8-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	David W Dwyer Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	Wilkie D Ferguson Jr Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
W/PA – Erie	Erie US Courthouse	1	6/3-None	6/3-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/3-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/IL – Chicago	John C. Kluczynski Federal Building	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/IL – Chicago	Dirksen Federal Building	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/IL – Rockford	Stanley J Roszkowski US Courthouse	1	6/9-None	6/9-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/9-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed



D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/AR – Little Rock	Richard Sheppard Arnold US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/AR – Little Rock	US Courthouse Annex	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – St. Paul	W.E. Burger Federal Building & U.S. Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Seattle	William Kenzo Nakamura Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/WA – Spokane	Thomas S Foley US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Bakersfield	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed

M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	Elbert P. Tuttle Courthouse/Court of Appeals*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/WA-Tacoma	Tacoma Union Station*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NM – Albuquerque	Albuquerque US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	5/29-None	5/29-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/29-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	61 Facilities	31 Damage (Destructive) Incidents 45 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents 76 Total Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly. *facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.					



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); [Auerbach, Gerald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: (b) (5) impacting crowd control measures in Portland  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 8, 2020 4:41:20 PM  
**Attachments:** (b) (5)

---

Good afternoon Lisa and Gerry,

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)  
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Thank you for your help,

Russ



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

# Refer to EOUSA

# Refer to EOUSA



(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)



(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)



(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Re: FINAL REPORT - Potential Violent Opportunist (VO) Exploitation of Protest Activities Planned for 07/25-26/2020  
**Date:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 8:04:45 AM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)

---

Truly outstanding job all day and night (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Your reporting was both incredibly timely and very easy to read. Thank you very much for guiding us through the last 24hrs and definitely get some well deserved rest!

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(W) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 26, 2020, at 8:00 AM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) wrote:

Potential Violent Opportunist (VO) Exploitation of Protest Activities Planned for  
07/25-26/2020  
FINAL REPORT 8:00AM EDT, 07/26/2020

(U//LES) Bottom Line Up Front (BLUF) – (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Although there was some activity approximating the locations and times (b) (7)(E), it was mostly composed of peaceful protests. There was damage sustained at USMS protected facilities, but there were no reported injuries.

- Oakland, CA – Grant Oscar Plaza, 7:30 PM
  - 9:37PM EDT - The crowd was estimated to be 2,000 -3,000. The group sprayed graffiti on the courthouse and smashed windows, lit fires, and fired off commercial type fireworks. No injuries were reported. USMS secured at 1:30AM EDT. GSA will be on scene this morning around 9:00AM EDT to board up the windows. Sources: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and US Marshal Donald M. O'Keefe
- Seattle, WA – Pine and Broadway, 1:00 PM
  - 5:49PM EDT - The crowd was estimated to be 3,000 – 5,000 protesters. There was no significant activity at the Seattle Courthouses. There was some

property damage reported as the crowd hit businesses, harassed news crews, and set fire to some trailers in the Capitol Hill area. Seattle PD declared it an unlawful assembly/riot and deployed less lethal in the neighborhood where CHOP used to be. The crowd breached the East Precinct and set fires.

USMS personnel were back in their buildings at 3:00AM EDT. Source:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

- Tacoma, WA - The protest scheduled in Tacoma started about 1:45PM PDT.
  - 7:10PM EDT – The crowd was estimated to be around 60 protesters at the University of Washington, across from the Tacoma Courthouse. There was no significant activity to report from Tacoma. USMS personnel were back in their buildings at 3:00AM EDT. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Portland, OR – Alberta Park, 8:00 PM
  - Alberta Park is around six miles from the Federal Courthouse. There were no reported threats to USMS protective interests. Source: OPI
- Salem, OR – Oregon State Capital, 6:00 PM
  - There were no reported threats to USMS protective interests.
- Newark, NJ – Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 12, 6:00 PM
  - 2:30PM EDT - Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 12 – Approximately twenty protestors demonstrated. There were no significant issues to report. 9:30PM EDT - All protestors have dispersed without incident. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
  - 2:30PM EDT – MLK Courthouse - FPS advised of two additional peaceful protests to be conducted in the vicinity of the MLK Courthouse in Newark, NJ commencing at 11:00AM EDT. There was so significant activity impacting the US Courthouse. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Washington, DC – DuPont Circle, 6:00 PM
  - 6:00PM EDT – The DuPont Circle protest started on schedule. The crowd was estimated to be 150 – 200 protesters. There was no significant activity impacting the DC/SC Courthouse. At 12:02AM EDT there was a peaceful crowd of around 150 sitting on the closed street at the BLM Plaza. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Eugene, OR – Federal Courthouse, 8:00 PM
  - There were no reported threats to USMS protective interests.



- Los Angeles, CA – LA City Hall, 4:30 PM
  - 4:00PM PDT - Reporting began for the Downtown Los Angeles area regarding the 350 W. 1st Street Federal Courthouse (350 West), and the Edward R. Roybal Federal Building and Courthouse (Roybal). The crowd size was 100 – 400. There was a broken window reported at the Roybal. At 350 West About 300 - 400 protesters attempted unsuccessfully to breach the front glass doors, causing severe damage. Rocks, bottles, and other items were thrown breaking eight glass panels/doors at the front. GSA was notified. USMS secured 1:00AM PDT. Sources: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Richmond, VA – Location, TBD
  - 3:00PM EDT - There was no significant activity impacting the US Federal District Courthouse and 4th Circuit Court of Appeals. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Las Vegas, NV – Bellagio Fountains, 7:00 PM
  - 7:17PM PDT - There was no significant activity impacting the US Courthouse. The crowd was estimated to be 50 - 100 protestors. 11:00PM PDT the crowd dispersed. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Los Angeles/Southgate, CA – Hollydale Park, 12:00 PM
  - 8:45PM EDT - Hollydale Park is 15 miles south from downtown Los Angeles. We have no federal facilities in that area. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Cincinnati, OH – Mt. Healthy Park, 2:30 PM
  - Mount Healthy Park
    - 3:38PM EDT – There were approximately 30 protesters present. There was a peaceful march with no issues or incidents. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
  - Dayton Federal Courthouse
    - 3:38PM EDT – S/OH reported Dayton PD advised a protest was scheduled by Antifa two blocks away from the Federal Courthouse/building in Dayton. There were 10 - 15 protestors. Protestors used sidewalk chalk to write messages on the sidewalks in front of courthouse. 5:30PM EDT- USMS Dayton deputies departed the U.S. Courthouse because the protestors dispersed. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

- Tennessee – no time and location stated
  - There were no reported threats to USMS protective interests.
- Philadelphia, PA – Philadelphia Art Museum, 4:00 PM
  - 4:20PM EDT – There was no significant activity or groups of protestors in the vicinity of the James Byrne Courthouse. The estimated crowd size was 30 – 150 protesters. 7:34PM EDT USMS departed. Sources: US Marshal Eric Gartner and DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<image001.png>

**Warning:** The information contained within is and remains the property of the United States Marshals Service. In accordance with USMS Policy Directive 17.6.3, Document Security the information contained within is **Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES)** and must be maintained, secured, and disposed of in an approved manner to protect the information against its unauthorized disclosure or release. Additionally, distribution is limited to USMS and other Federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial law enforcement organizations as appropriate. Further dissemination of the information contained within is not authorized without the express written permission of the Judicial Security Division (JSD), Office of Protective Intelligence (OPI).

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** Delaney, William (USMS); Driscoll, Derrick (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) HQ AD ALL (OD); Kilgallon, John (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) O'Brien, Holley (USMS); Robinson, Roberto (USMS); Smith, Andrew (USMS); Tyler, Jeff (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Wade, Drew J. (USMS); Washington, Donald (USMS); HQ DAD ALL (OD); US MARSHALS (District); USMS CHIEFS (District)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Final USMS SITREP #24 - National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident  
**Date:** Thursday, June 11, 2020 2:08:48 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 24 \(Demonstration Activity\) June 11 2020.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning Team,

Please see the attached final USMS SITREP # 24 – National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident.

Thank you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
District of Nebraska | U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

## National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident

June 11, 2020

**Topic:** National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident. Capture Event # 20-1390.

**Background:** The May 25, 2020, death of George Floyd, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the subsequent video circulating on social media depicting a police officer kneeling on Floyd's neck on the ground while Floyd stated he couldn't breathe has sparked nationwide protests this week. Some of these protests have turned confrontational and has led to looting, arson, riots, and calls for violence against law enforcement officers.

USMS personnel have been asked to provide assistance to impacted areas. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved. The TOD Joint Operations Command Center (JOCC) has been activated and is ready to receive information and to provide assistance as needed.

- **Current Status:**

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)
- **Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployment**
  - **Support to NCR**
    - Total number of deployed personnel: (b) (7)(E)
      - IMT (b) (7)(E)
  - **Support to D/MN**
    - Total number of deployed personnel: (b) (7)(E)
      - (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E)
  - **Support to E/MO**
    - Total number of deployed personnel: (b) (7)(E)
      - (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) DUSMs
  - **Support to W/WA**
    - Total number of deployed personnel: (b) (7)(E)
      - (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) DUSMs

- **NCR Updates**

- All (b) (7)(E) personnel demobilized on June 10, 2020.

- **District Updates**

- **District of Columbia (Washington D.C.)**

- No significant updates to report.

- **District of Minnesota (Minneapolis)**

- All out of district personnel demobilized on June 10, 2020.

- **Division Updates**

- **MSD**

Reported damage to the following USMS Facilities:

- |                       |                          |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| • W/WI - Grand Rapids | • E/NC - Raleigh         | • N/AL -              |
| • N/OH - Canton       | • W/WA - Tacoma          | Birmingham            |
| • N/OH - Akron        | • S/IA - Des Moines      | • E/MI - Detroit      |
| • M/NC - Greensboro   | • E/LA - New Orleans     | • N/CA - San Jose     |
| • W/NC - Charlotte    | • W/WI - Madison         | • W/PA - Erie         |
| • E/CA - Sacramento   | • N/TX - Dallas          | • E/VA - Richmond     |
| • E/CA - Redding      | • D/NV - Reno            | • E/PA -              |
| • D/RI - Providence   | • D/OR - Portland        | Philadelphia          |
| • W/KY - Louisville   | • D/MN - Minneapolis     | • S/CA - San Diego    |
| • W/NY - Buffalo      | • N/GA - Atlanta         | • S/FL - Miami        |
| • D/AZ - Tucson       | • M/FL - Orlando         | • D/NE - Omaha        |
| • C/CA - Los Angeles  | • DC/DC - Washington, DC | • S/IN - Indianapolis |
| • C/CA - Santa Ana    | • E/NC - Raleigh         | • N/CA - Oakland      |
| • D/NV - Las Vegas    | • S/OH - Dayton          | • D/CO - Denver       |
| • D/AZ - Phoenix      | • W/WA - Seattle         |                       |

- **TOD**

- **OEM**

- (b) (7)(E) is fully operational and is being staffed by (b) (7)(E) IMT members providing daily coverage from (b) (7)(E).
- IMT has secured (b) (7)(E) DUSMs on standby in the event other significant incidents transpire.

- **(b) (7)(E)-DC**

- No significant updates to report.

- **(b) (7)(E) – E/MO**
  - **(b) (7)(E)** remains in stand-by-posture with an anticipated demobilization on June 11, 2020.
- **(b) (7)(E)-MN**
  - No significant updates to report.
- **(b) (7)(E)-WA**
  - No significant updates to report.
- **OST**
  - No significant updates to report.
- **JSD**
  - **JSD Districts**
    - No significant updates to report.
  - **JSD Divisions**
    - **OPI**
      - OPI continues to provide remote 24/7 support in coordination with USMS Communications Center and JOCC.
    - **DAG Detail**
      - DAG Detail is coordinating with Main DOJ for protective activity in the Washington DC area.
    - **Other Notes**
      - No significant updates to report.
- **JPATS**
  - **(b) (7)** BOP Pax and equipment will be picked up today at Dulles at 1200, and transported to Fort Worth. JPATS Aircraft/Crew switch and then on to Tucson.
- **IOD**
  - **CIB Officer Safety Intelligence**
    - No significant updates to report.
  - **(b) (7)(E)**
    - No significant updates to report.

- (b) (7)(E)
- No significant updates to report.
- (b) (7)(E)
- No significant updates to report.
- OCAG, CARFTF, SOIB, and IIB
- No significant updates to report.

**Risks/Challenges:** Damage to property and continued targeting of law enforcement personnel.

**Next Steps:** TOD OEM will continue to staff the JOCC, obtain SITREPs from Districts/Divisions, and provide Executive Briefings as requested.

<b><u>National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident</u></b>					
<b>Support to National Capital Region</b>					
<b>Date: June 11, 2020</b>					
District/Division	PAX	Other Issues	Local Support function(s)	LE POC/Lead	
IMT	(b) (7)(E)			(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)	
<b>Support to District of Minnesota (D/MN)</b>					
(b) (7)(E)	(b) (7)(E)				
<b>Support to Seattle (W/WA)</b>					
(b) (7)(E)	(b) (7)(E)				
<b>Support to St. Louis, MO (E/MO)</b>					
(b) (7)(E)	(b) (7)(E)				

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [US MARSHALS \(District\); USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FPS Prioritized facilities  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 30, 2020 4:09:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [FPS Prioritized facilities\\_062620.xlsx](#)  
[OPE SITREP\\_29\\_June\\_Final.pdf](#)

---

USMs/Chiefs,

Please find the attached list of federal facilities that have been or may be impacted by civil disturbances. The FBI has conducted an intelligence assessment of these facilities and categorized these facilities as a (b) (7)(E)

Also attached is a copy of the FBI SIOC SITREP.

Thanks,

Lucas

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.*



Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI



Refer to FBI

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Date:** FW: Fw: Portland Operational Summary for 8/18-8/19 - [ICS 209 402 0200 Final Report this Operational Period]  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)  
[image005.png](#)  
[image006.png](#)  
[image007.png](#)  
[image015.png](#)  
[image016.png](#)  
[Operation Diligent Valor R10 ICS 209 August 2020 402 0200.pdf](#)

---

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS



Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS



Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Hatfield Fence Line  
**Date:** Monday, July 27, 2020 4:00:00 PM

---

(b) (5)

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, July 27, 2020 3:49 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <SWilson@usms.doj.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Hatfield Fence Line

Sir,

Attached is a photo of the reinforced fence in Portland.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 9:24 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Re: Hatfield Fence Line

Awesome! Great (b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 26, 2020, at 9:18 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

Brief update:

Hatfield fence was successfully repaired and weld reinforced, however, the new barriers will not arrive until tomorrow (7/27).

If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:42 PM

**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John  
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Re: Hatfield Fence Line

Thank you very much for the follow up Jeff. (b) (5)

Thanks

Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 26, 2020, at 2:38 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

For your awareness from IMT regarding repairing the fence:

In reference to our earlier phone conversation, IMT spoke with FPS dayshift (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) indicated the following during their conversations;

1. A contractor just arrived on site (Hatfield) that will be adding additional weld reinforcement to the current fence structure – starting with the back sides of the building and working their way around.
2. A separate (2<sup>nd</sup>) contractor should be arriving on site (Hatfield) shortly that will be responsible for repairing the fence damage caused through last night's protest.
3. Lastly, they are hoping to add a second row of concrete jersey barriers that will be placed along the outside of the fence line. This portion is not 100% confirmed, however, they are trying to accomplish this by early evening.

I have asked AD Smith to keep me informed of their progress. Please let me know if anything further is needed.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:06 PM

**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Subject:** FW: Hatfield Fence Line

Sir,  
Please see below from IMT regarding the fenceline.  
AS

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Date: 7/26/20 2:01 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Cc: "Shell, John (USMS)" <[JShell@usms.doj.gov](mailto:JShell@usms.doj.gov)>  
Subject: Hatfield Fence Line

Afternoon, AD Smith.

In reference to our earlier phone conversation, I just spoke with FPS dayshift (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) indicated the following during our conversations;

1. A contractor just arrived on site (Hatfield) that will be adding additional weld reinforcement to the current fence structure – starting with the back sides of the building and working their way around.
2. A separate (2<sup>nd</sup>) contractor should be arriving on site (Hatfield) shortly that will be responsible for repairing the fence damage caused through last night's protest.
3. Lastly, they are hoping to add a second row of concrete jersey barriers that will be placed along the outside of the fence line. This portion is not 100% confirmed, however, they are trying to accomplish this by early evening.

I will keep you informed of their progress. Please let me know if anything further is needed. Thank you.

V/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

United States Marshals Service

123 East Walnut

Des Moines, IA 50309

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain law enforcement sensitive, confidential or privileged information. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited.





**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(HQ\)](#); [HQ AD ALL \(OD\)](#); [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#)  
**Subject:** IB-20-013-Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities  
**Date:** Thursday, July 16, 2020 3:03:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [\(U-LES\) IB-20-013 Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf](#)  
[image001.png](#)

---

Alcon,

Please find attached an Information Bulletin (IB) for Potential Threats against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.



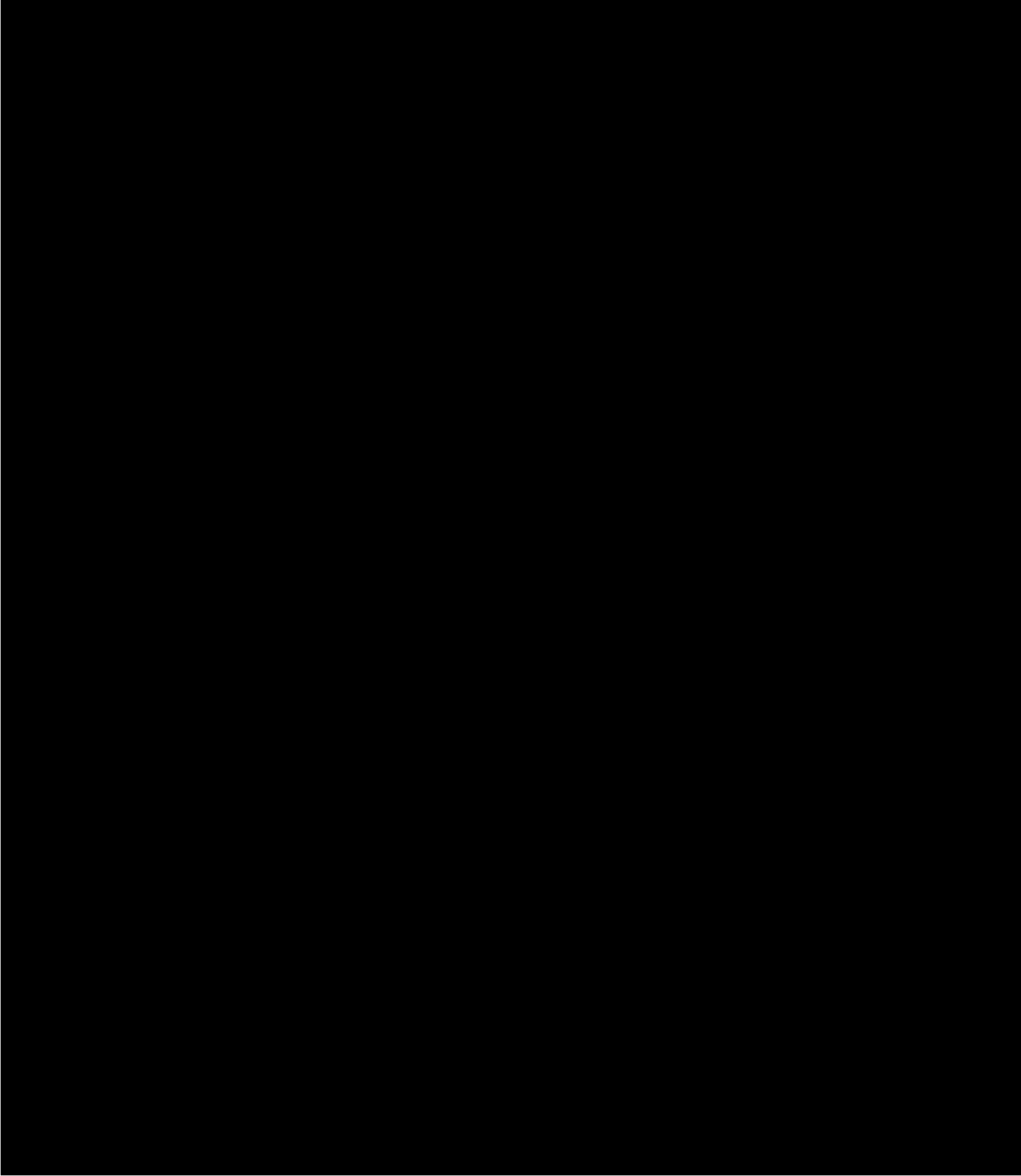
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Office of Protective Intelligence  
Judicial Security Division  
U.S. Marshals Service

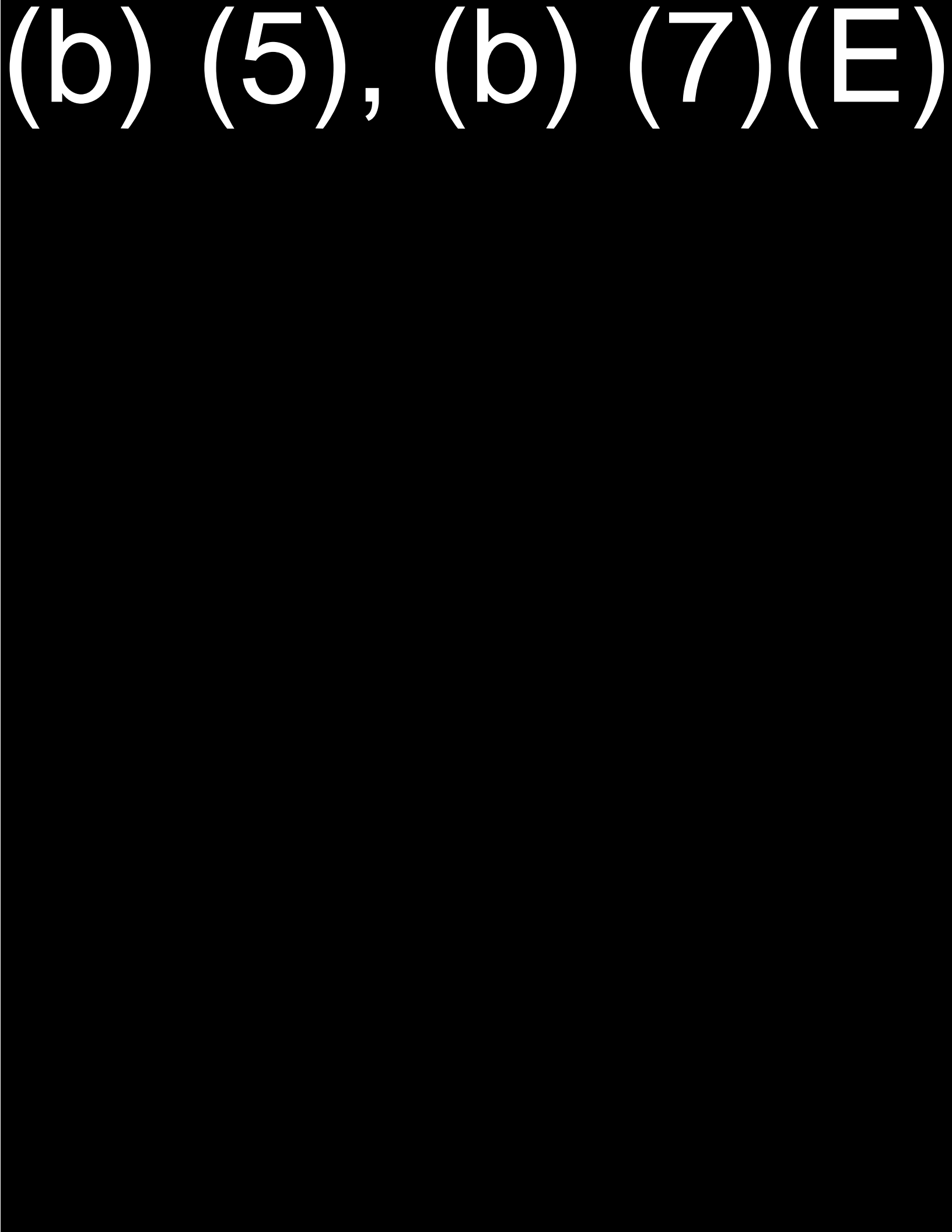
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Warning:** The information contained within is and remains the property of the United States Marshals Service. In accordance with USMS Policy Directive 17.6.3, Document Security the information contained within is **Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES)** and must be maintained, secured, and disposed of in an approved manner to protect the information against its unauthorized disclosure or release. Additionally, distribution is limited to USMS and other Federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial law enforcement organizations as appropriate. Further dissemination of the information contained within is not authorized without the express written permission of the Judicial Security Division (JSD), Office of Protective Intelligence (OPI).

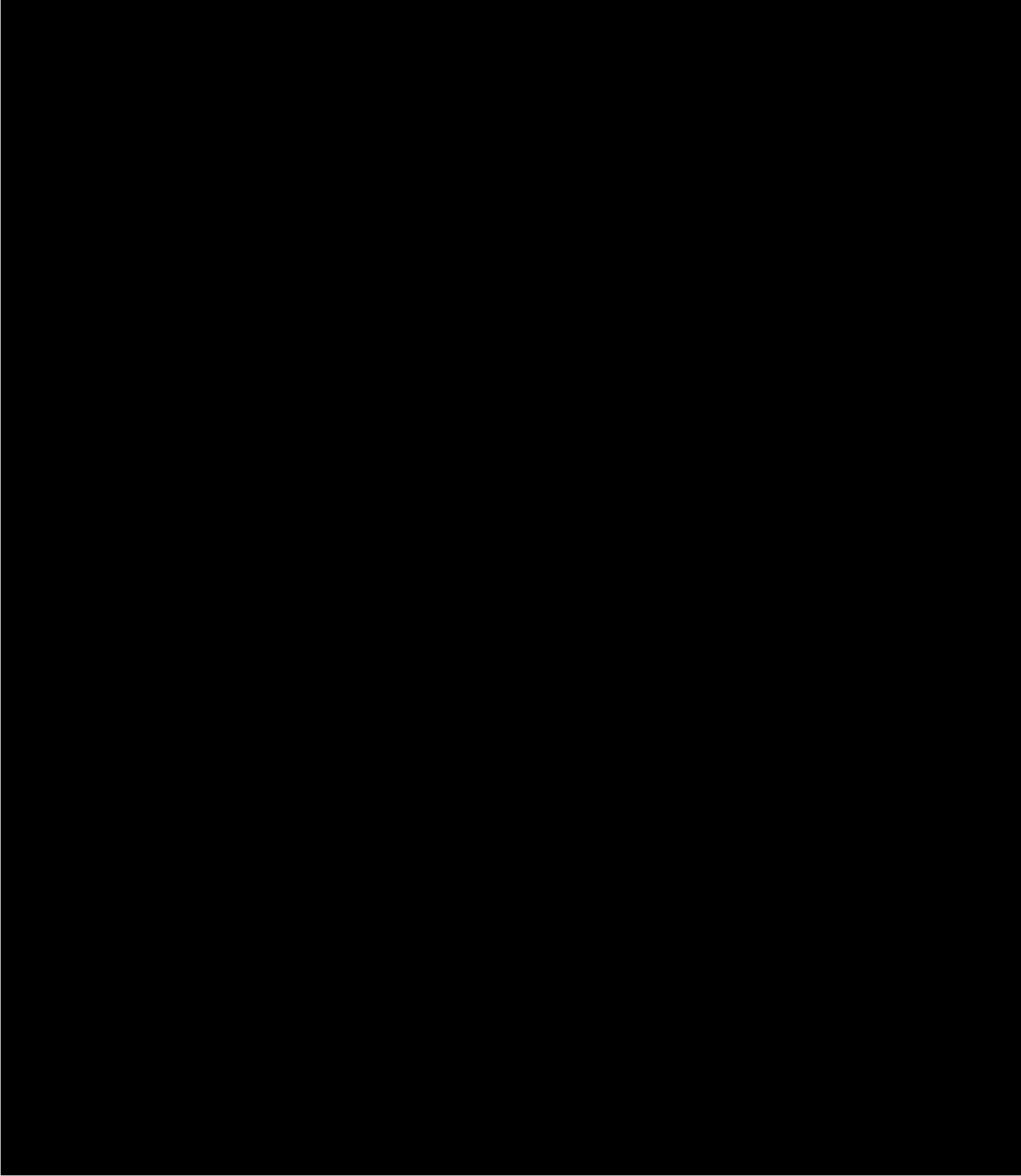
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



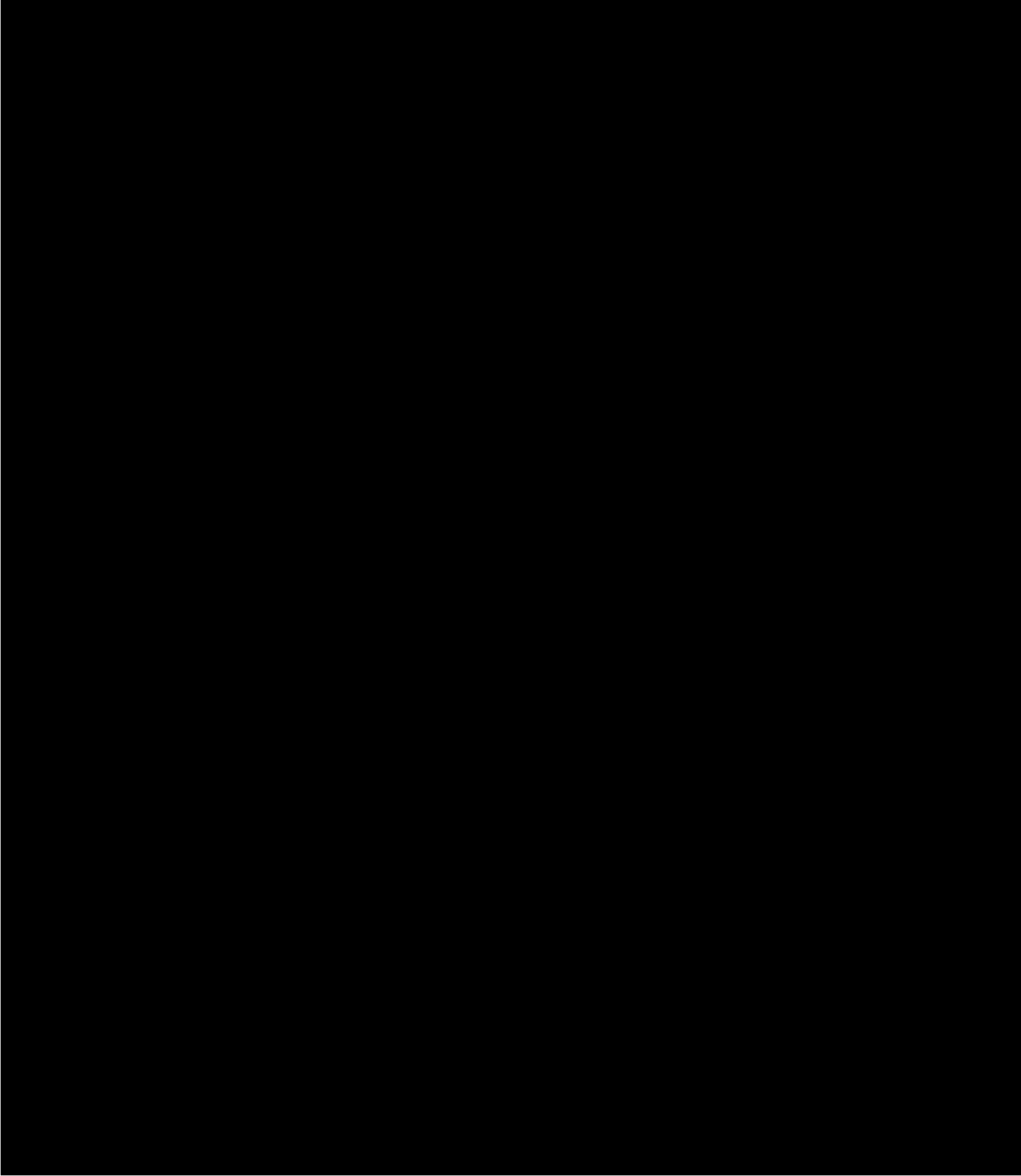
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



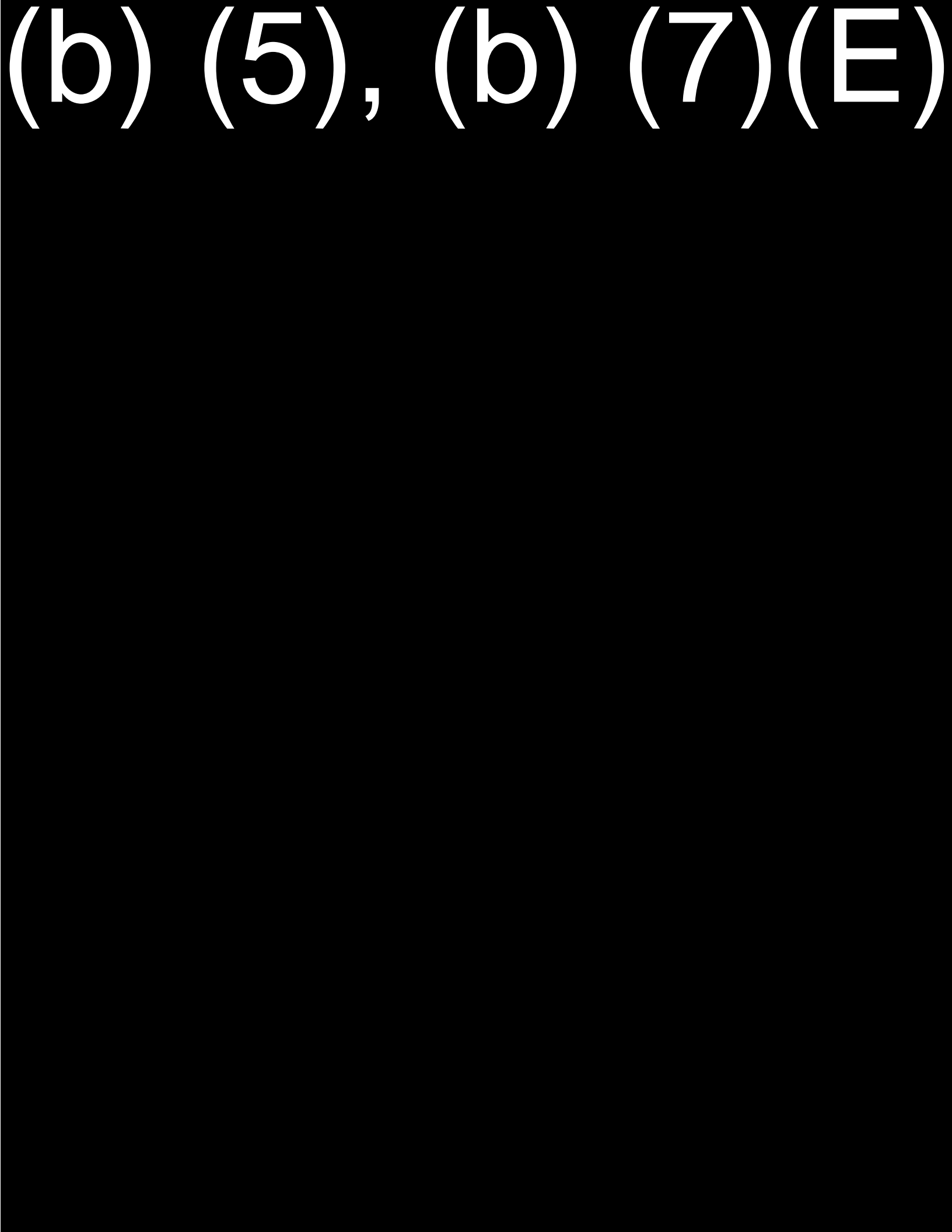
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



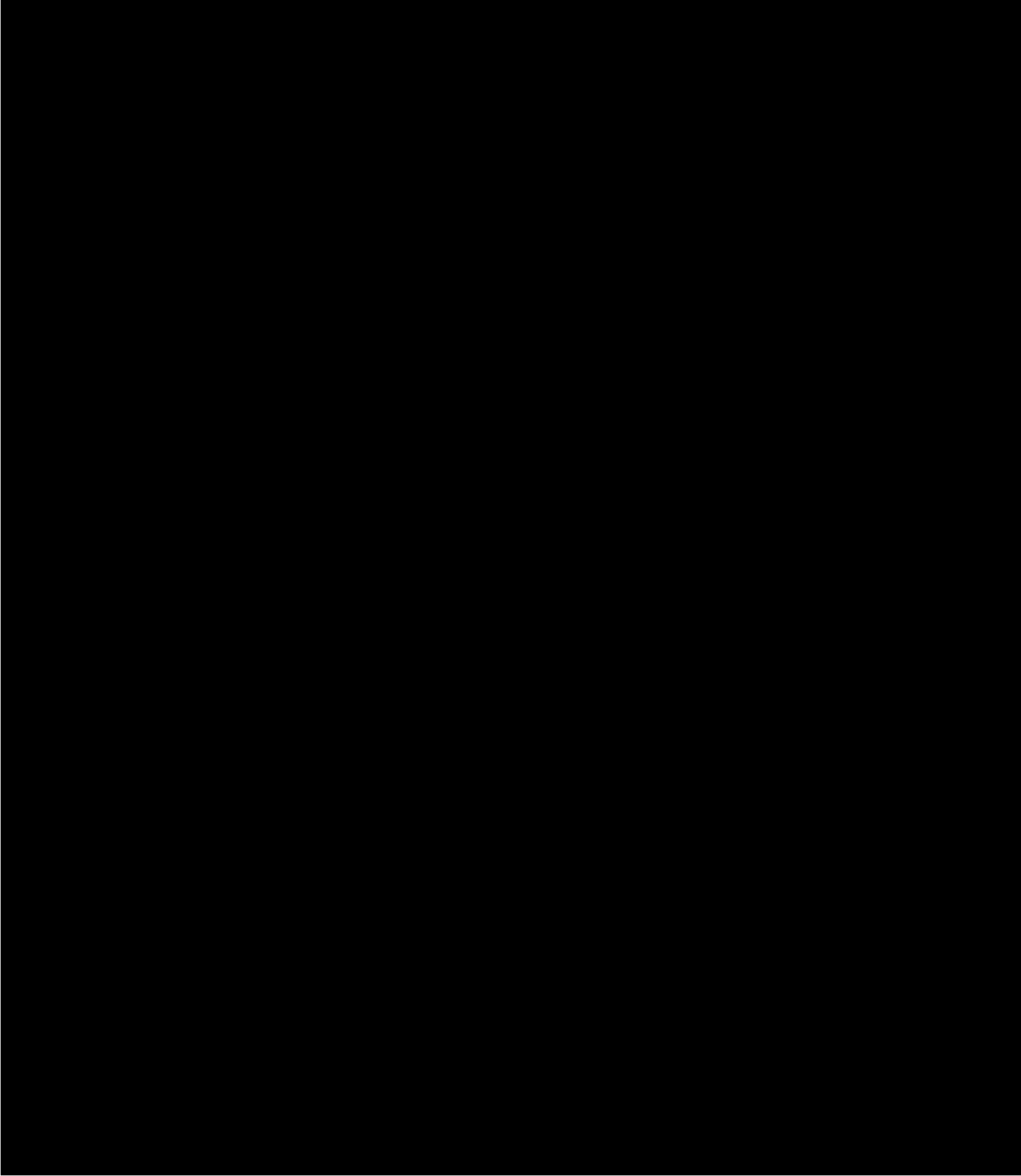
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

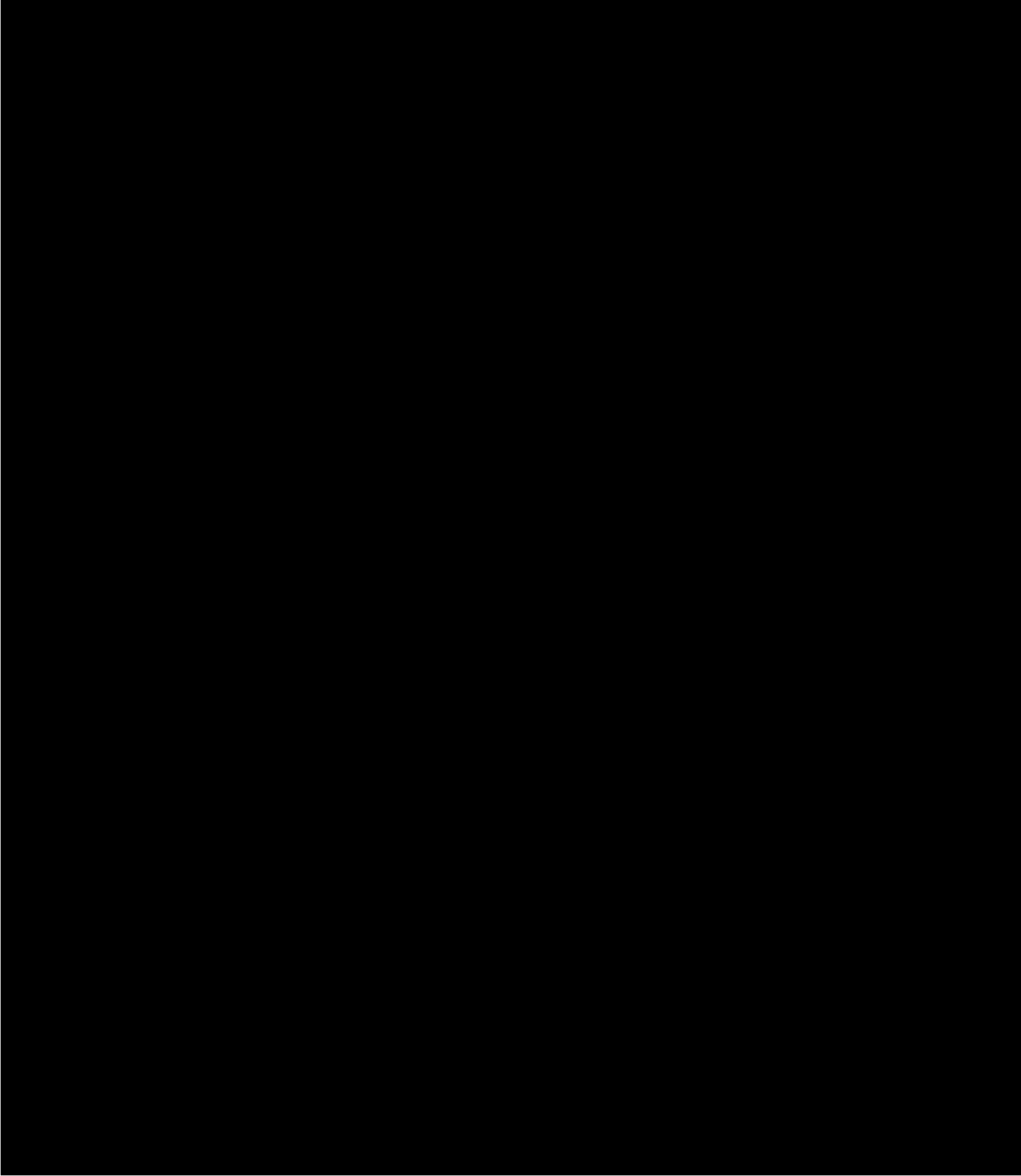


(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

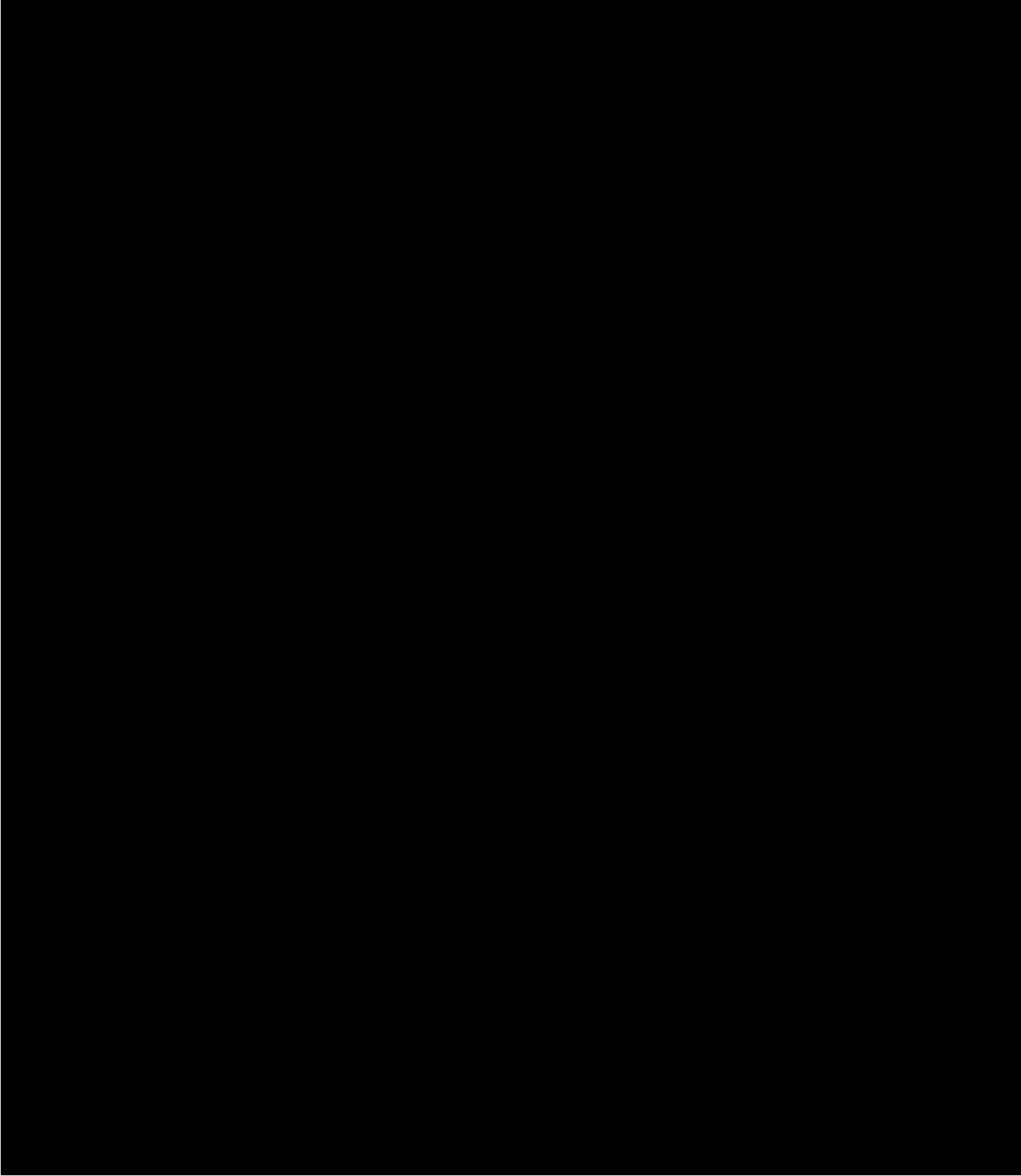




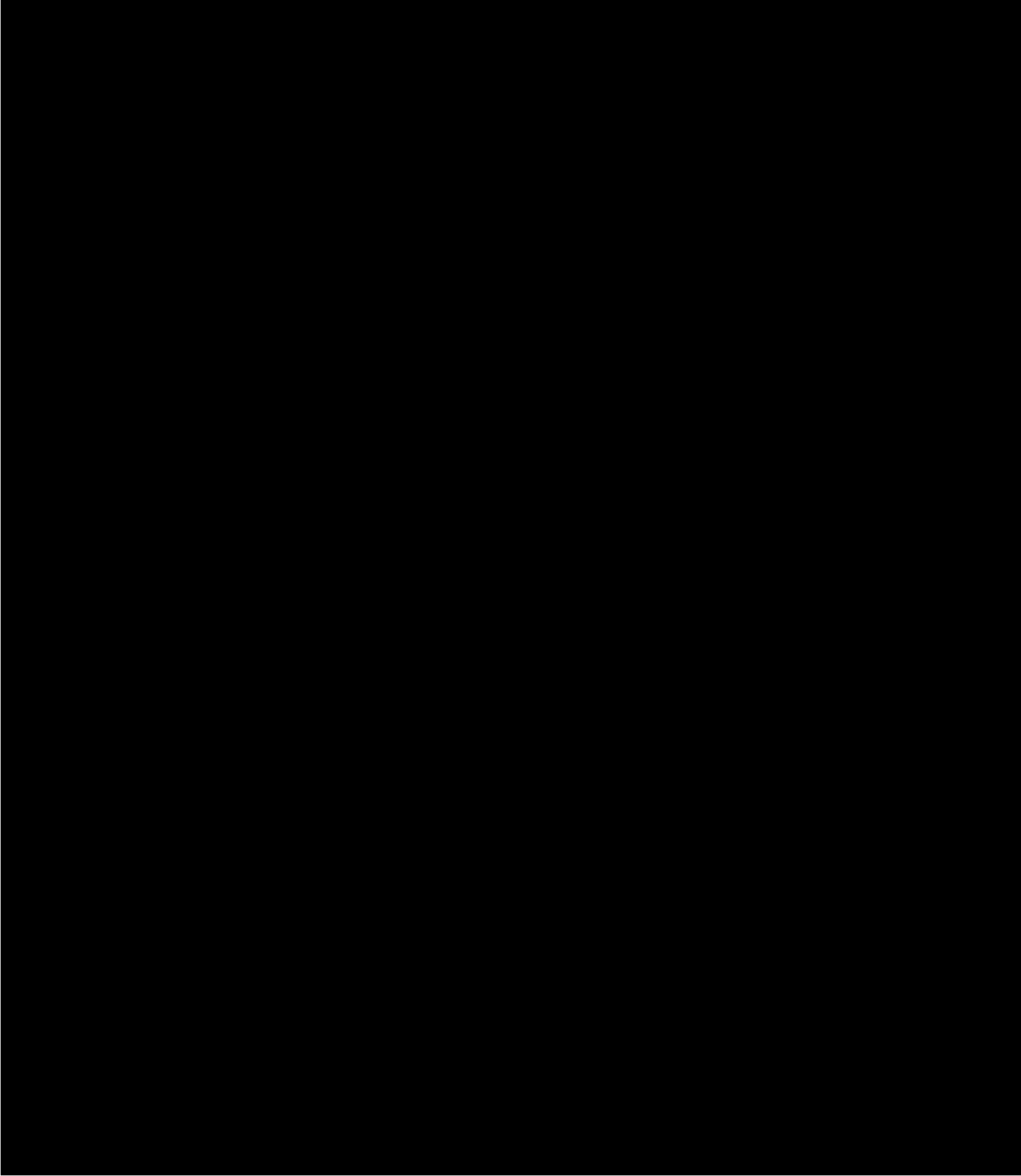
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



**From:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Fwd: IB-20-021 Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 6:11:54 PM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)  
[\(U-LES\) IB-20-021 Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf](#)  
[ATT00002.htm](#)

---

After reading this bulletin with embedded threat assessment for Portland, (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]  
Will talk more about this issue.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Date:** August 26, 2020 at 1:13:05 PM EDT  
**To:** "US MARSHALS (District)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED], "USMS CHIEFS (District)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED], "USMS CHIEFS (HQ)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED] "HQ DAD ALL (OD)"  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED] "HQ AD ALL (OD)"  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** IB-20-021 Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities

Good Afternoon,

Please see the attached IB for dissemination.

Thanks,

v/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

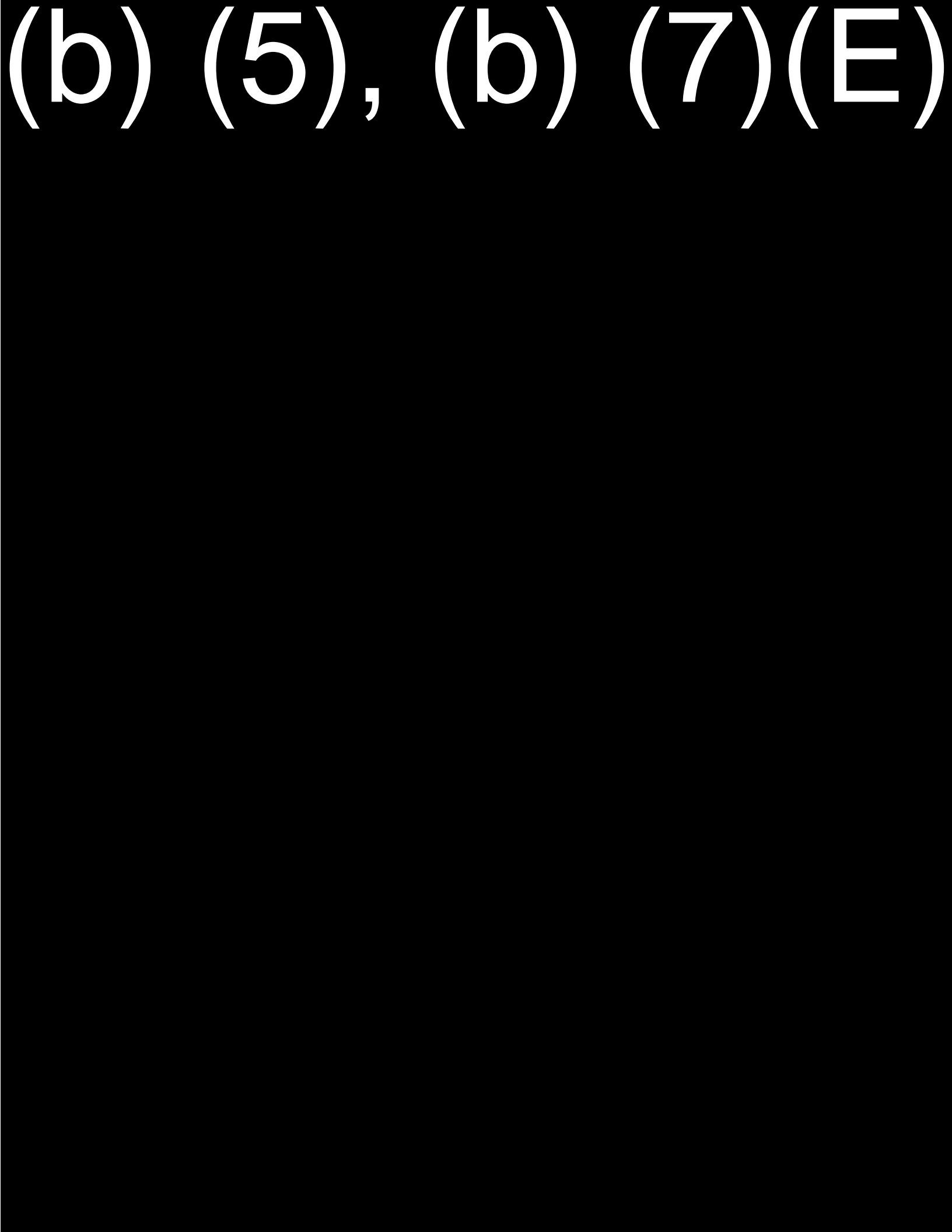
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Judicial Security Division - Office of Protective Intelligence

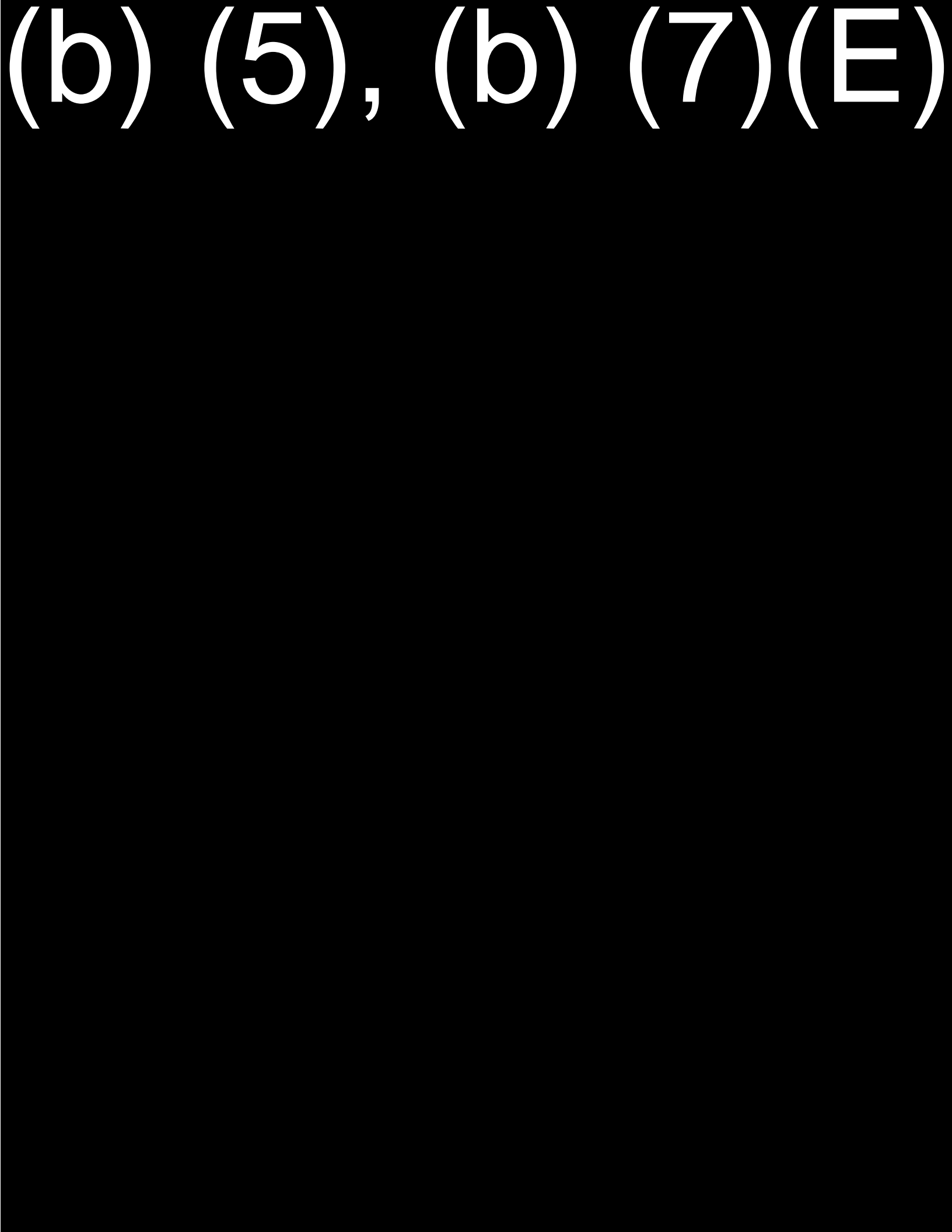
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

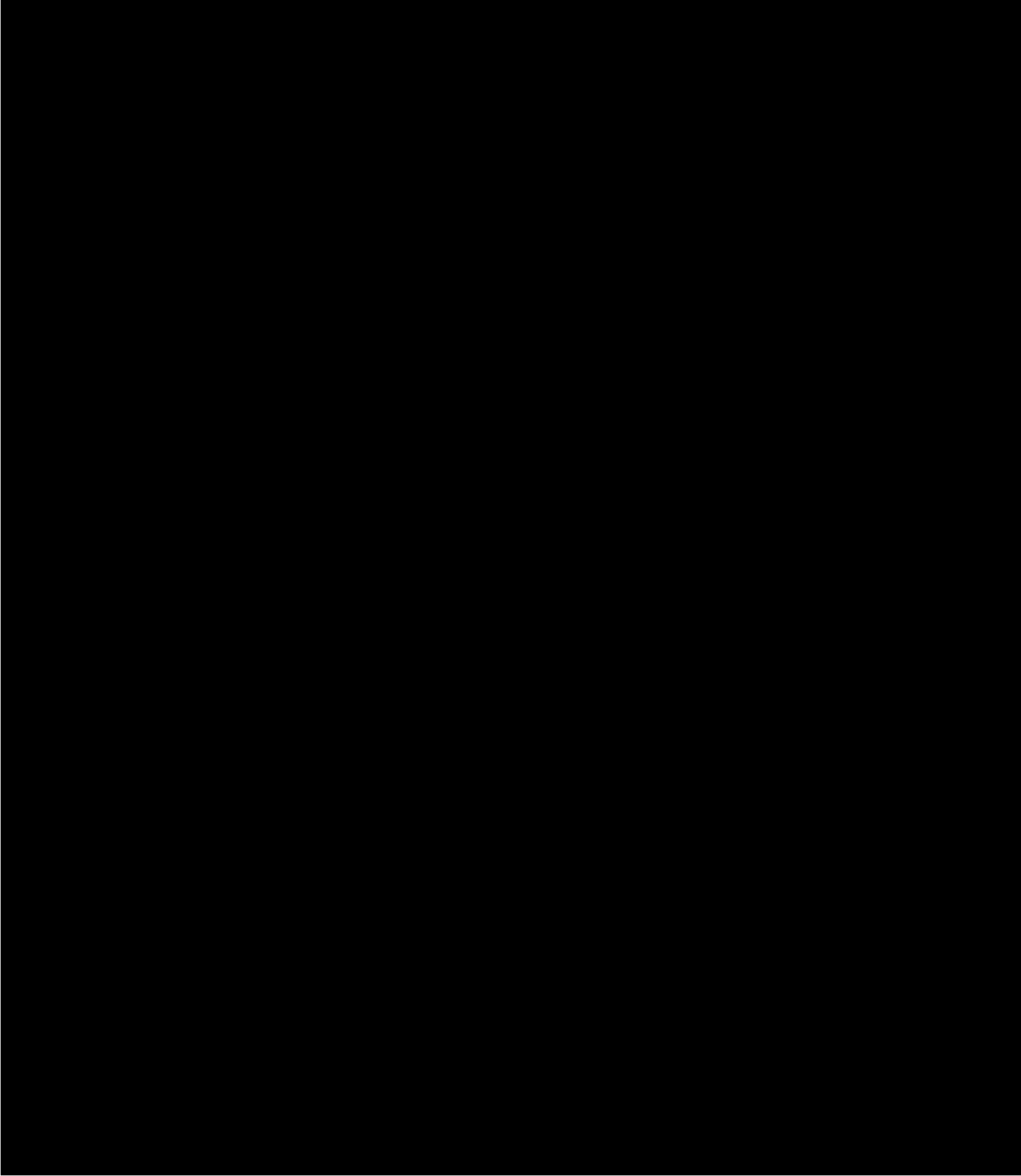
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

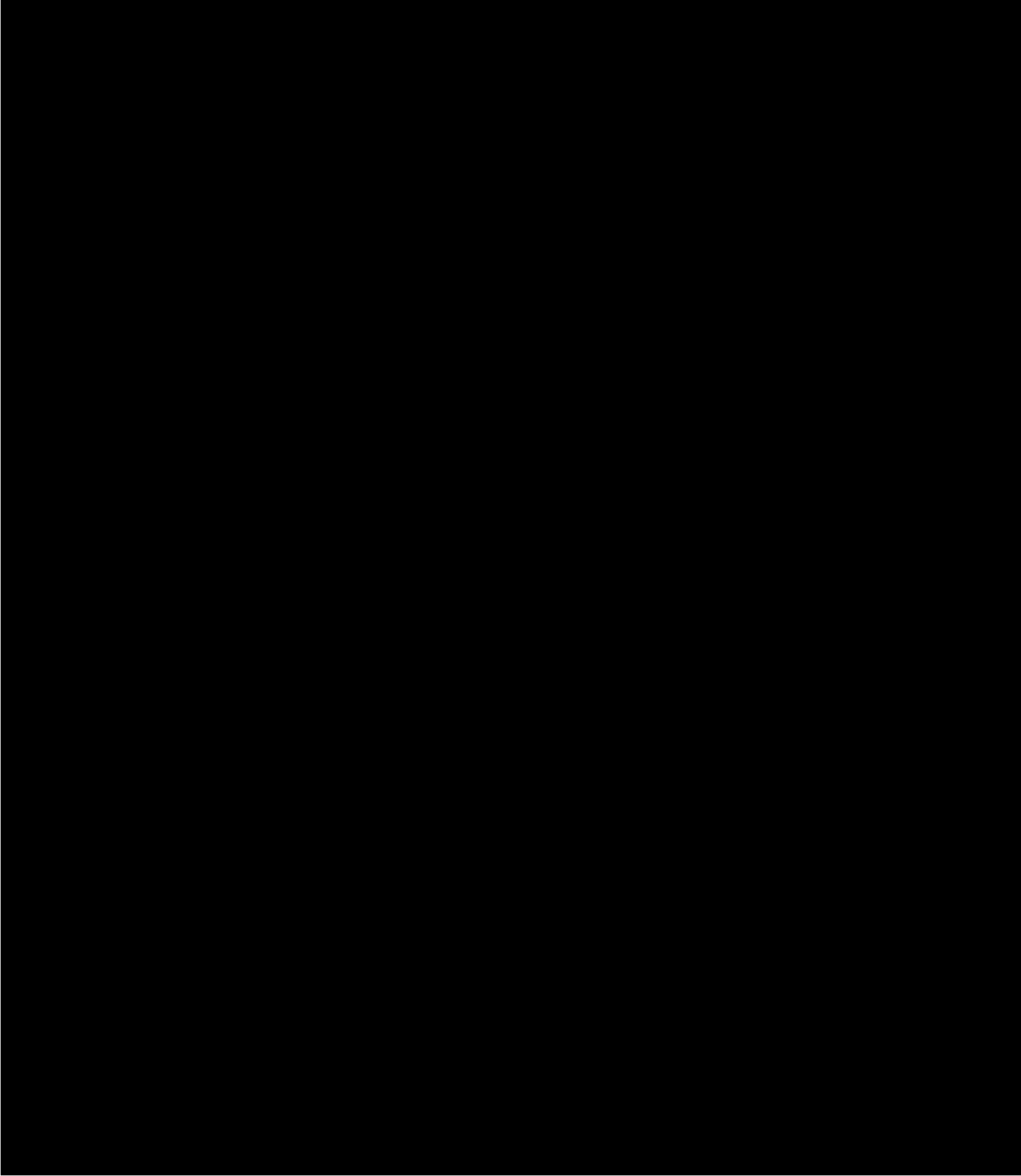


(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

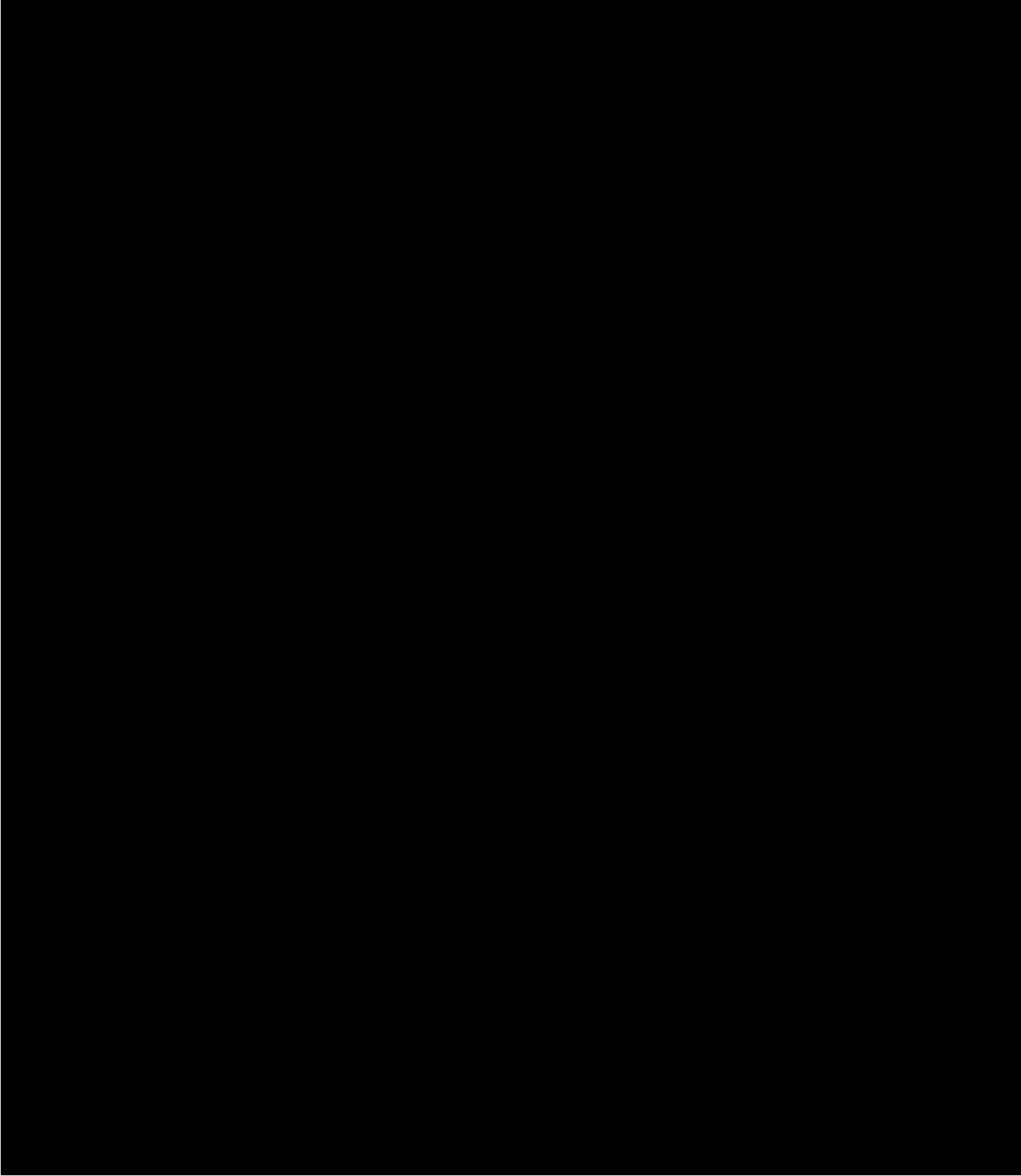




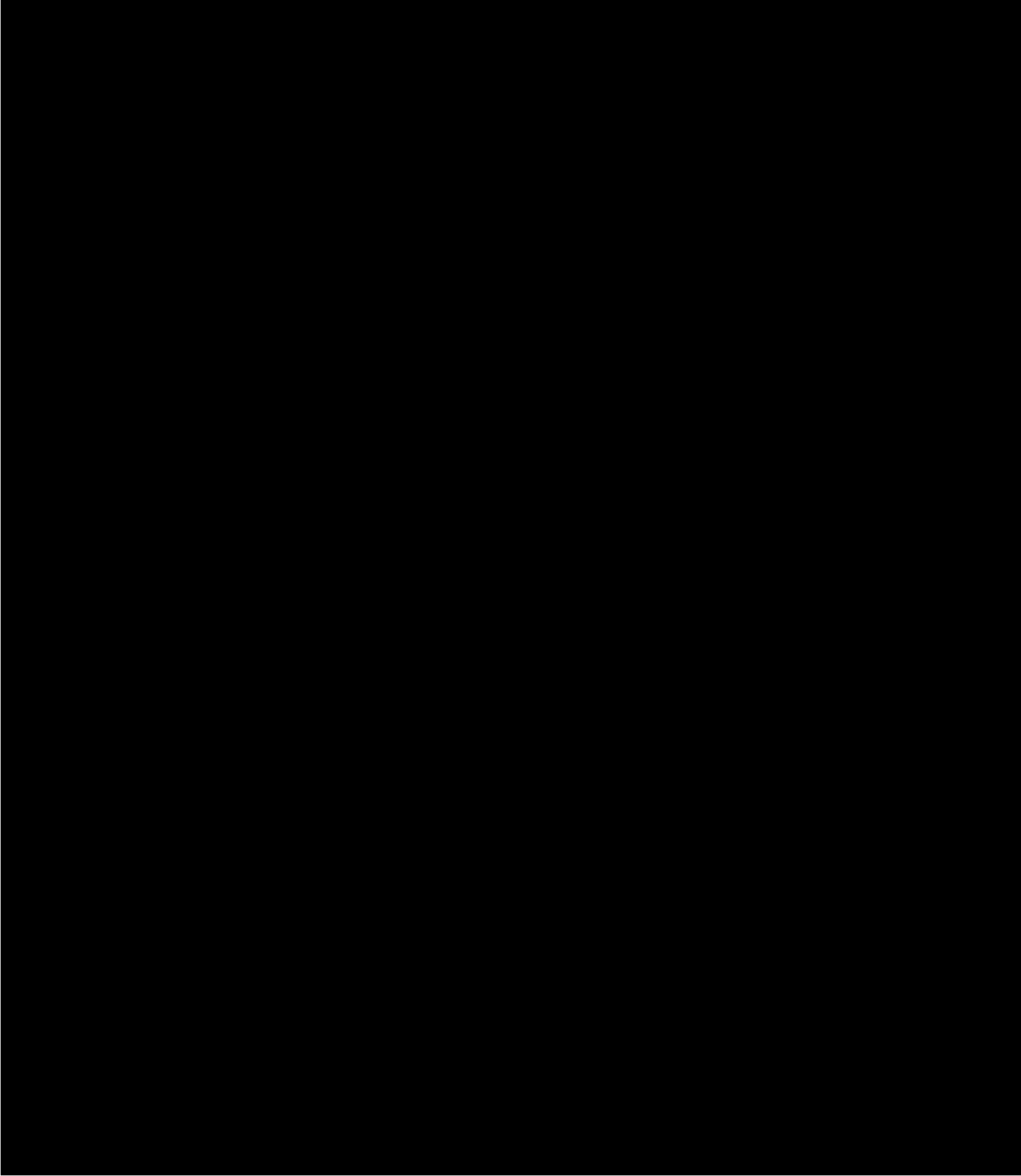
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



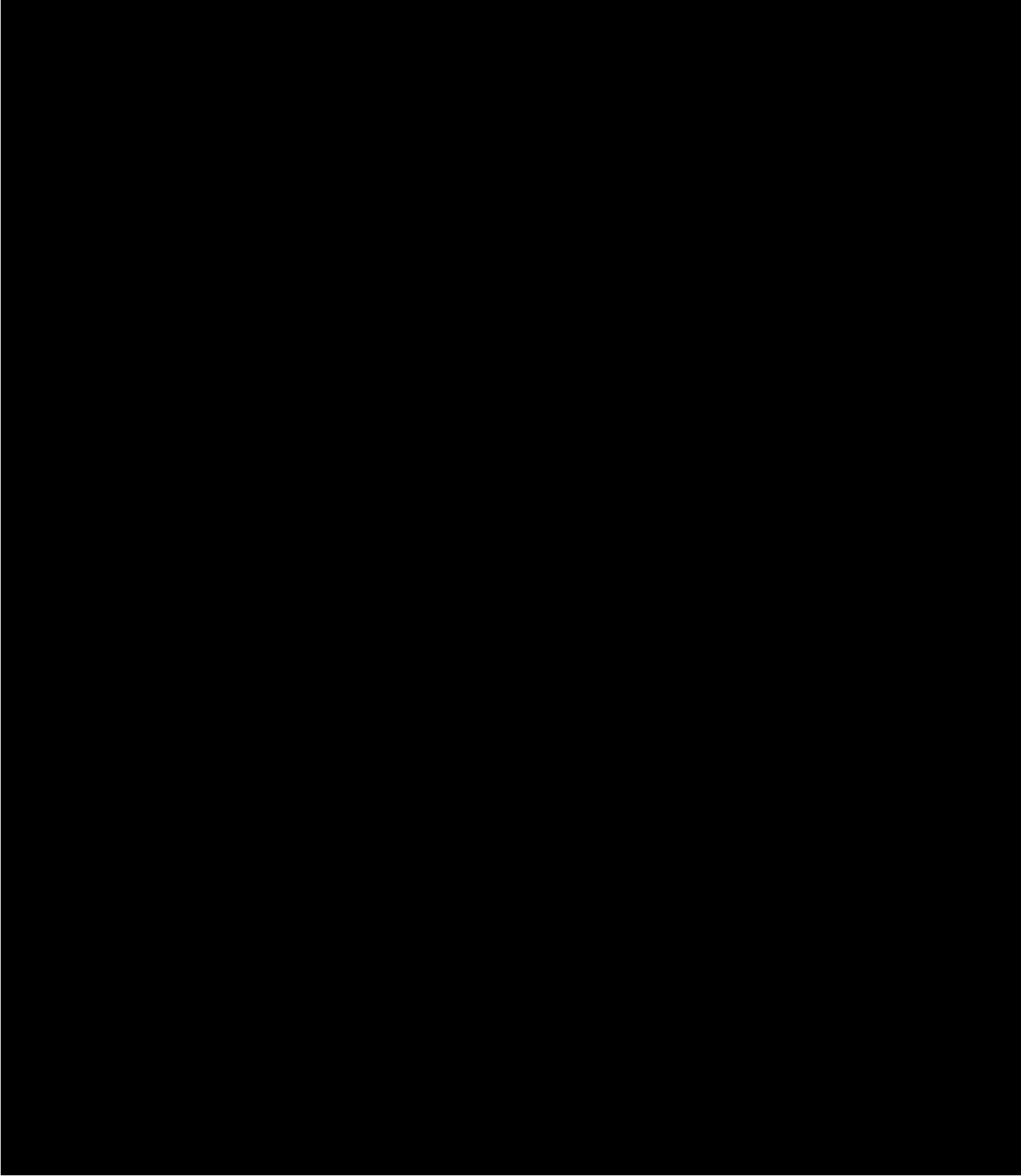
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



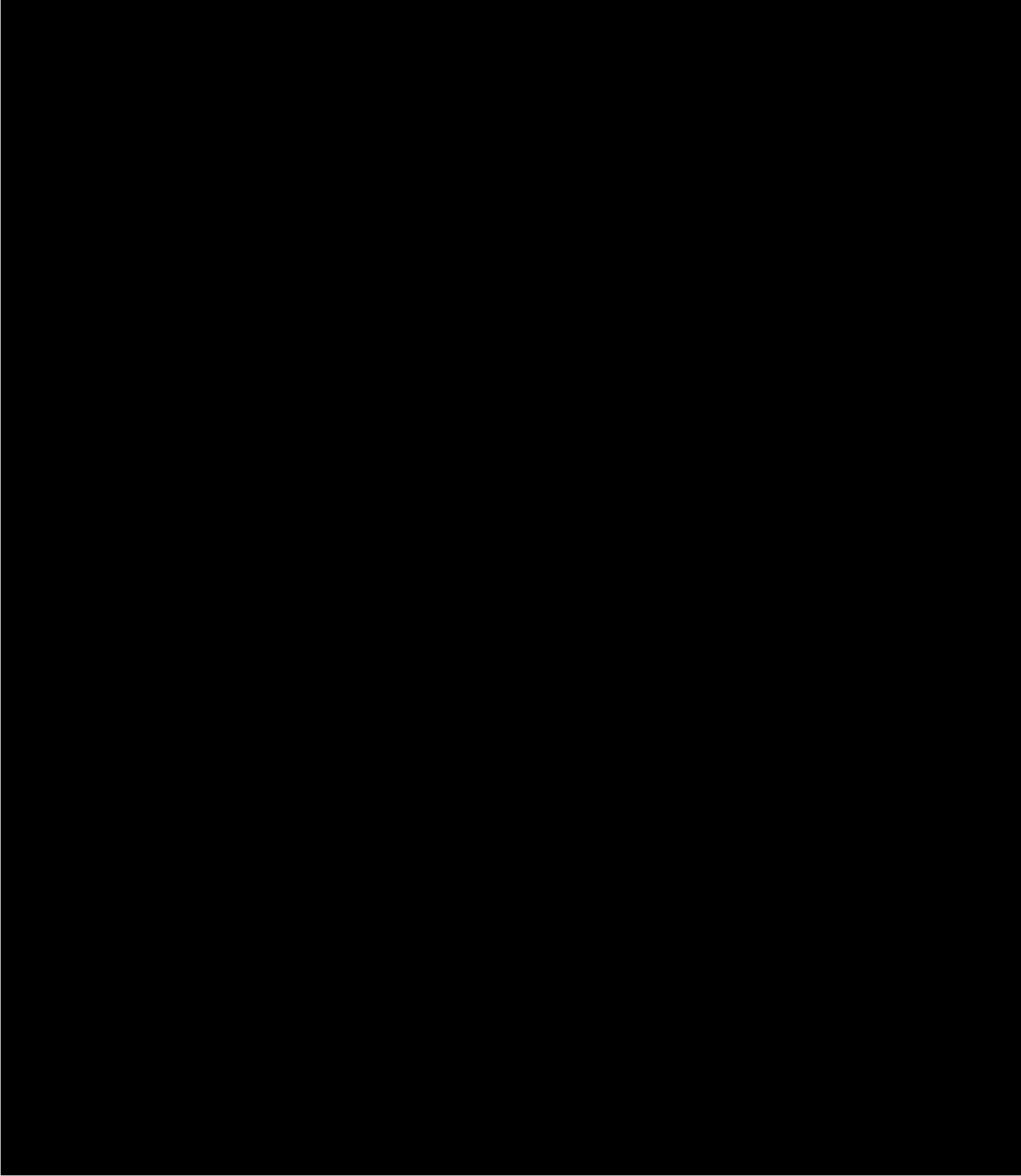
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

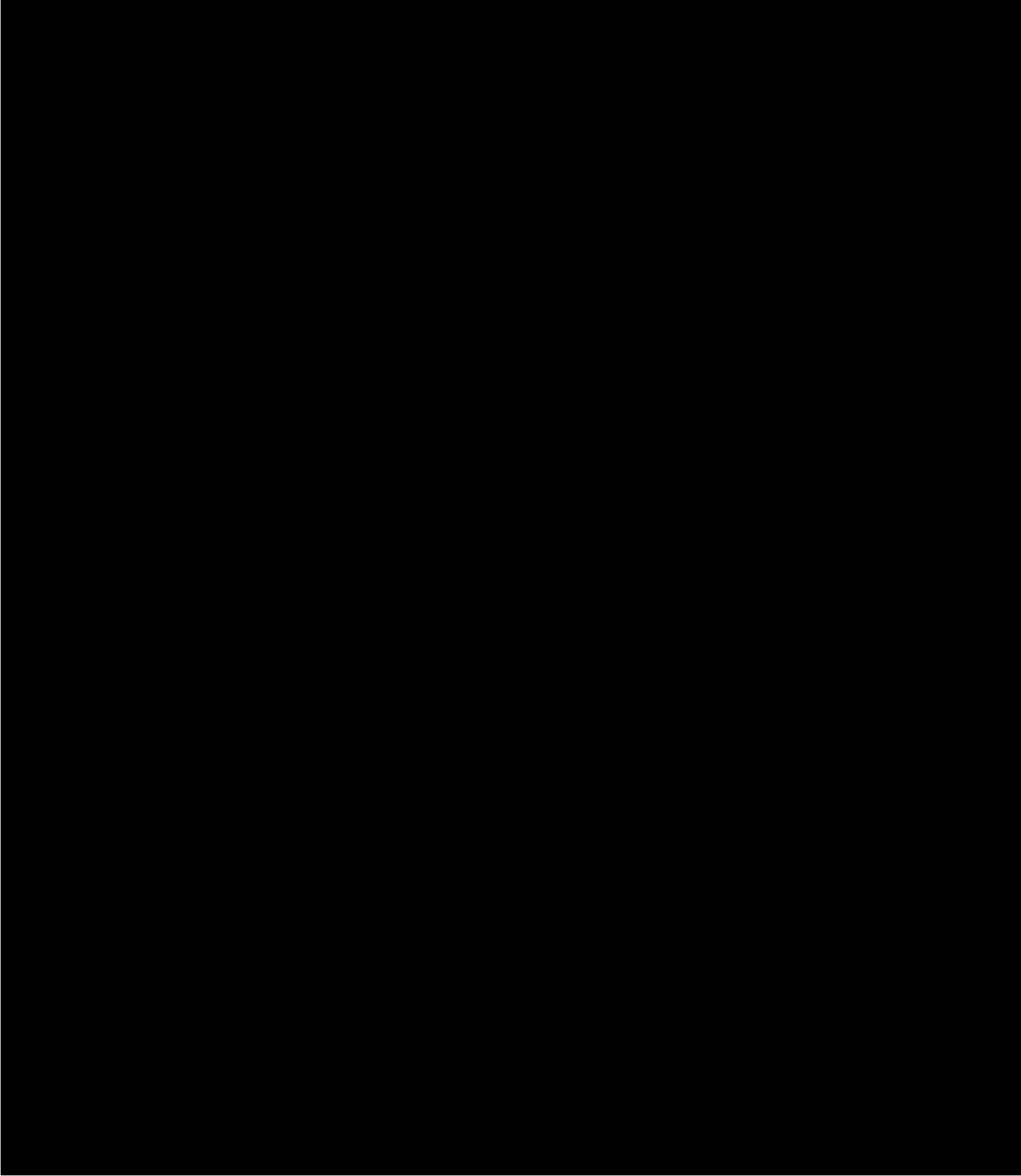


(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: (b) (7)(E) Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 1:22:59 PM  
**Attachments:** (U-LES) (b) (7)(E) Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf  
[image001.png](#)

---

Sir,

FYSA attached. JSD has sent out the updated IB.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 1:13 PM  
**To:** US MARSHALS (District) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); USMS CHIEFS (District) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) USMS CHIEFS (HQ) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; HQ DAD ALL (OD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) HQ AD ALL (OD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) >  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** (b) (7)(E) Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities

Good Afternoon,

Please see the attached IB for dissemination.

Thanks,

v/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Judicial Security Division - Office of Protective Intelligence



U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

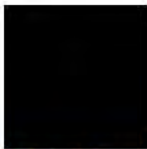


***Warning:** The information contained within is and remains the property of the United States Marshals Service. In accordance with USMS Policy Directive 17.6.3, Document Security, Revised 05/2013, the information contained within is **Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES)** and must be maintained, secured, and disposed of in an approved manner to protect the information against its unauthorized disclosure or release. Additionally, distribution is limited to USMS and other Federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial law enforcement organizations as appropriate. Further dissemination of the information contained within is not authorized without the express written permission of the Judicial Security Division (JSD), Office of Protective Intelligence (OPI).*

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);  
[REDACTED] [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);  
[REDACTED]  
**Cc:** [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: IMG\_1510.3gp  
**Date:** Thursday, September 24, 2020 11:20:55 AM  
**Attachments:** [IMG\\_1510.3gp](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)

---

Here's a video of the Molotov cocktail being thrown at PPB officers.



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 24, 2020 12:27 AM  
**To:** ORD-ALL (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** IMG\_1510.3gp

Molotov cocktail ambush on PPB tonight 2nd and Main.

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** IMT Executive Summary  
**Date:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 3:53:17 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.26.2020.pdf](#)

---

All,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for today.

If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

## Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 26, 2020

**Topic:** Demonstration Activities in Portland.

**Background:** Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

### Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

### Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

#### D/OR - PORTLAND

##### DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- TOG: (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

##### DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CO: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- DC/S: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- D/ME: (b) (7)(E)
- N/AL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)

- D/SD: (b) (7)(E)
- W/KY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/UT: (b) (7)(E)
- S/NY: (b) (7)(E)

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

## W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

### District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 6,000 violent opportunists (VOs) gathered outside the federal courthouse. VOs utilized tools and physical force to remove a large section of the perimeter fence. Mortar style commercial fireworks were thrown at law enforcement and launched at the building. Two DHS officers were injured. One mortar struck a window on the 7<sup>th</sup> floor, breaking the window. When FPS declared an unlawful assembly, tactical teams deployed from the courthouse to disperse the crowd.
- Federal officers made eight arrests.
- Portland Police Bureau responded to the unlawful assembly; however, they did not notify or coordinate their response with federal law enforcement.
- OMSU medics treated one protester.
- Contractors have arrived at the Courthouse to repair the damaged fence and provide additional weld reinforcement to the current structure. They are hoping to add a second row of concrete jersey barriers along the outside of the fence line.

### Western Washington Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) and the DHS swat team have pulled out of Seattle to report to Portland. FPS will keep (b) (7)(E) officers with less lethal munitions to cover all six federal buildings.
- Two large protests are scheduled for this afternoon. No specific intelligence targeting the Courthouse.
- News that federal law enforcement is in Seattle has spread. Groups are forming to protest the federal presence to include: "wall of moms" and "wall of vets", urging mothers and veterans to come out on Saturday and protect the protestors like the groups in Portland. It is unclear how many plan to attend Saturday, but over a thousand are following.

### Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]
- (b) (7)(E) continue to receive numerous high intensity laser strikes from violent opportunists during operations.

- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

**Next Steps:**

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Continue to receive and logistically support incoming USMS personnel.
- Continue to develop and fill ICS organization.
- (b) (7)(E) .
- Identify staging and rest locations within the Courthouse for night shift.

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Injury report  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 25, 2020 10:38:11 AM  
**Attachments:** [Copy of Portland Injury Status Report \(002\).xlsx](#)

---

FYI

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 25, 2020 7:32 AM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Injury report

Marshal, attached is the last injury report I have in my files; there's good info in there on people who've been hurt; in addition to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) is the (b) (7)(E) I mentioned on the call, he's been hurt several times.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service  
District of Oregon  
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**"Longevity Does Not Breed Success, Success Breeds Longevity.  
The U.S. Marshals--Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789."**

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY







**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Injury Report  
**Date:** Friday, July 31, 2020 12:14:39 PM  
**Attachments:** [Portland Injury Status Report.xlsx](#)

---

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 31, 2020 8:00 AM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Injury Report

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 31, 2020 7:48 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** FW: Injury Report

Please see attached updated Injury Report.

V/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshals Service  
123 East Walnut  
Des Moines, IA 50309

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain law enforcement sensitive, confidential or privileged information. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510,

2511, and 2521. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited.

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Sent:** Friday, July 31, 2020 4:32 AM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Injury Report

Please see the updated running total injury report. New entries are highlighted in yellow.

Deputy (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

324 W. Market St

Greensboro, NC 27401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Interagency Investigative Command Post and Daily SitRep  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 18, 2020 12:48:46 PM

---

Marshal,

Thanks for the information. I know the IMT has been working to identify someone to sit at the new FBI led investigative command post. I have passed this info on to IMT Incident (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) for awareness.

If you need anything additional please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 18, 2020 12:44 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Interagency Investigative Command Post and Daily SitRep

FYI, AD

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** JSD - Portland Intelligence  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 8:04:02 PM  
**Attachments:** [\(U-LES\) IB-20-013 Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf](#)

---

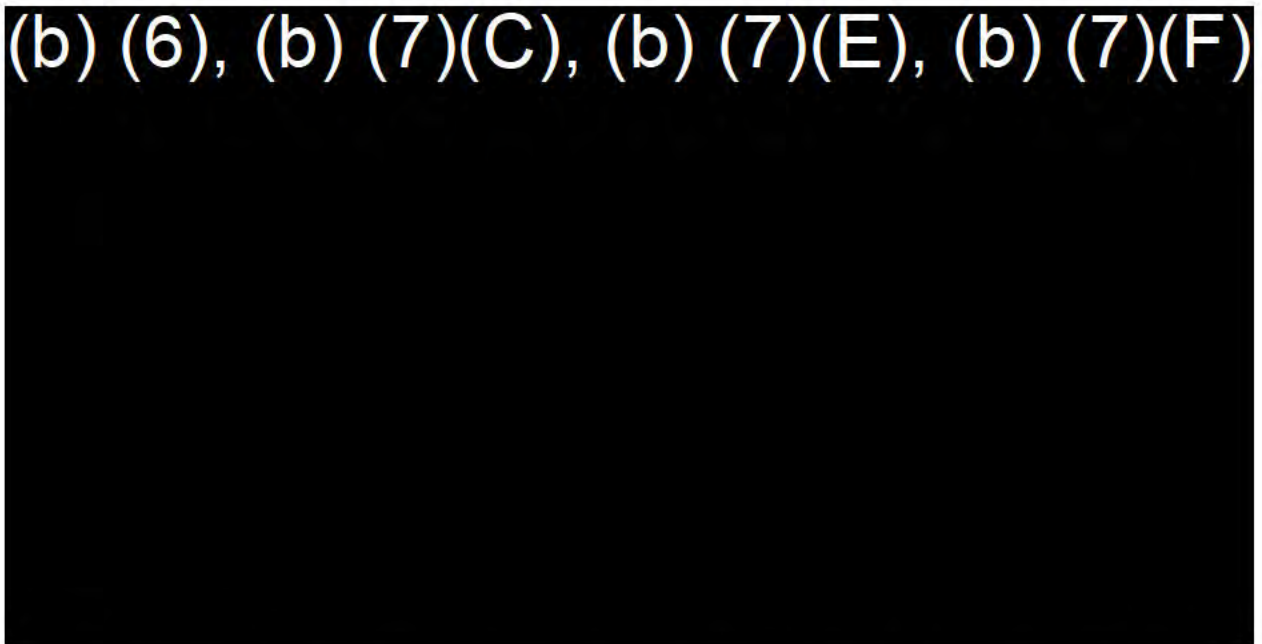
Sir

Sorry for the late email but still catching up a bit from today...From the ADO/JSD to aid in our discussion tomorrow, attached is the OPI report submitted last week that contains Portland Intel, to include known groups present, on pages 6-10. Additionally, below, OPI provided information on some strategies used previously against like groups:

**Response to RFI –**

1. Please provide a breakdown (to the extent possible) of what the group(s) in Portland are comprised of according to intelligence.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F)



2. "Please provide a minimum of 2 examples of similar situations in the past and how the groups were dealt with. This does not have to be specific to the USMS, just specific to the types of destructive activity we are seeing in Portland."

- Occupy Movement –
  - The Occupy movement is an international progressive socio-political movement that expresses opposition to social and economic inequality and to the lack of "real democracy" around the world. It aims primarily to advance social and economic justice and new forms of democracy. The movement has had many different scopes, since local groups often had different focuses, but its prime concerns included how large corporations (and the global financial system) control the world in a way that disproportionately benefits a minority, undermines democracy and

causes instability.

- In 2009 and 2010, students across the University of California occupied campus buildings in protest against budget cuts, tuition hikes, and staff cutbacks that had resulted from the Great Recession of 2008. According to Dissent Magazine, "It was in the context of the California student movement that the slogan 'Occupy Everything, Demand Nothing' first emerged." The Huffington Post noted that "During one incident in March of 2010, 150 protesters were arrested for trying to occupy part of Interstate 80 in protest of the budget cuts and tuition hikes, displaying a banner that read 'Occupy everything,' while shutting down the roadway for an hour, and were crushed by the same kind of overwhelming police force that was later mobilized against Occupy encampments across the country." Adbusters editor Micah White, who designed the original Occupy Wall Street concept, traveled to California for the protests and took part in the occupation of Wheeler Hall. He wrote enthusiastically for Adbusters about the "revolutionary potential of [the students] struggle".
- The first Occupy protest to receive widespread attention, Occupy Wall Street in New York City's Zuccotti Park, began on 17 September 2011. By 9 October, Occupy protests had taken place or were ongoing in over 951 cities across 82 countries, and in over 600 communities in the United States. Although the movement became most active in the United States, by October 2011 Occupy protests and occupations had started in dozens of other countries across every widely inhabited continent. For the first month, overt police repression remained minimal, but this began to change by 25 October 2011, when police first attempted to forcibly remove Occupy Oakland. By the end of 2011 authorities had cleared most of the major camps, with the last remaining high-profile sites – in Washington, D.C. and in London – evicted by February 2012
- The occupy movement began with a commitment to nonviolence. By November 2011, media sources began to report an increase in violence, with allegations of sexual assault and incidents of violence from occupiers against the police, including one officer allegedly stabbed with scissors. In late January 2012, the movement's commitment to nonviolence was questioned after clashes with the police that saw about 400 arrests in the U.S. city of Oakland. Some protestors and witnesses said the police initiated the violence; others said there was violence against the police; however, they blamed black bloc anarchists and agents provocateurs. One protester who did not take part stated, "It was organized by a very militant anarchist segment of the movement; I support the idea of taking a building, especially for housing those who don't have housing. But I don't support it with the kind of triumphal attitude I saw expressed.
- January 2012 – Violent clashes with police in Oakland, CA. "On Saturday, according to an Occupy Oakland statement, protesters began a series of actions attempting to put 'a vacant building to better use,' which Mr. Anderson (Note: Occupy Oakland media team member Shake Anderson) acknowledges can be seen as trespassing. The site in question has been vacant for six years, according to the statement, which asserts that the Occupy group had voted to mount a nonviolent action to turn the space into a social center and headquarters of Occupy Oakland ... 'Officers were pelted with bottles, metal pipe, rocks, spray cans, improvised

explosive devices and burning flares,' the OPD release said, adding that police "deployed smoke and tear gas. "

- The Occupy movement that began in New York City in September 2011 has been celebrated as one that "changed America." Early assessments about the movement's impact are overstated. The movement was limited by an organizing philosophy that impaired its ability to articulate demands, build alliances and control militant elements. These problems were not unique to the Occupy movement. This experience is illustrative of larger difficulties in organizing protest against the long-term consequences of neoliberal economic reforms.
- Black Bloc –
  - A black bloc is a group of protesters who wear black clothing, ski masks, scarves, sunglasses, motorcycle helmets with padding, or other face-concealing and face-protecting items. The clothing is used to conceal wearers' identities and hinder criminal prosecution by making it difficult to distinguish between participants. It is also used to protect their faces and eyes from pepper spray, which is used by law enforcement during protests or civil unrest. The tactic allows the group to appear as one large unified mass. Black bloc participants are often associated with anarchism, anarcho-communism, libertarian socialism, anti-globalization movement or antifascism.
  - The tactic was developed in the 1980s in the European autonomist movement's protests against squatter evictions, nuclear power, and restrictions on abortion, as well as other influences. Black blocs gained broader media attention outside Europe during the 1999 Seattle WTO protests, when a black bloc damaged property of Gap, Starbucks, Old Navy, and other multinational retail locations in downtown Seattle.
  - Tactics of a black bloc primarily include vandalism of private property, rioting, and demonstrating without a permit. Tactics can also include use of defensive measures such as misleading the authorities, assisting in the escape of people arrested by the police ("un-arrests" or "de-arrests"), administering first aid to persons affected by tear gas, rubber bullets and other riot control measures in areas where protesters are barred from entering, building barricades, resisting the police, and practicing jail solidarity.[81][82][83] Property destruction carried out by black blocs tends to have symbolic significance: common targets include banks, institutional buildings, outlets for multinational corporations, gasoline stations, and video-surveillance cameras.
  - There may be several blocs within a particular protest, with different aims and tactics. As an ad hoc group, blocs often share no universally common set of principles or beliefs apart from an adherence to—usually—radical left or autonomist values, although some anarchist groups have called for the Saint Paul Principles to be adapted as a framework in which diverse tactics can be deployed. A few radical right-wing groups, like some of the "autonomous nationalists" of Europe or the Australian so-called "National-Anarchists" have adopted "black bloc" tactics and dress. The political scientist Nicholas Apoifis, in his ethnography



of anarchism in Athens, Greece, argues that black bloc action can constitute a form of prefigurative politics, due to its "flat and horizontal organizational structure, alongside its focus on solidarity."

- On occasion the Black Bloc has been successfully infiltrated by police forces. Generally, tactics employed against the Black Bloc reflect standard law enforcement crowd control tactics, techniques, and procedures.
- Red Army Faction aka the Baader–Meinhof Group or Baader–Meinhof Gang
  - The Red Army Faction (RAF) was a West German far-left militant organization founded in 1970. The West German/German government as well as most Western media and literature considered the RAF to be a terrorist organization. The RAF engaged in a series of bombings, assassinations, kidnappings, bank robberies and shoot-outs with police over the course of three decades. Their activity peaked in late 1977, which led to a national crisis that became known as the "German Autumn". The RAF has been held responsible for thirty-four deaths, including many secondary targets, such as chauffeurs and bodyguards, as well as many injuries throughout its almost thirty years of activity. Although better-known, the RAF conducted fewer attacks than the Revolutionary Cells, which is held responsible for 296 bomb attacks, arson and other attacks between 1973 and 1995. In total, the RAF killed 34 people,[9] and 27 members or supporters were killed.
  - The dissolution of the Soviet Union in late December 1991 was a serious blow to Leninist groups, but well into the 1990s attacks were still being committed under the name RAF. After German reunification in 1990, it was confirmed that the RAF had received financial and logistic support from the Stasi, the security and intelligence organization of East Germany. In 1992, the German government assessed that the RAF's main field of engagement now was missions to release imprisoned RAF members. To weaken the organization further the government declared that some RAF inmates would be released if the RAF refrained from violent attacks in the future. Subsequently, the RAF announced their intention to "de-escalate" and refrain from significant activity. The last action taken by the RAF took place in 1993 with a bombing of a newly built prison in Weiterstadt by overcoming the officers on duty and planting explosives. Although no one was seriously injured, this operation caused property damage amounting to 123 million Deutschmarks (over 50 million euros).
  - The last big action against the RAF took place on 27 June 1993. A Verfassungsschutz (internal secret service) agent named Klaus Steinmetz had infiltrated the RAF. As a result, Birgit Hogefeld and Wolfgang Grams were arrested in Bad Kleinen. Grams and GSG 9 officer Michael Newrzella died during the mission. Due to a number of operational mistakes involving the various police services, German Minister of the Interior Rudolf Seiters took responsibility and resigned from his post.
  - Different factors contributed to the decline of each subsequent generation of the RAF. Successful German police efforts played a critical role in thwarting the RAF's first generation. Lack of public support and recruits, due in large part to an

escalation of terrorist violence, hastened the decline of the second generation of the group. The third generation suffered from serious interorganizational strife, exacerbated by a government initiative that offered to release those RAF members from prison who renounced terrorism.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: JSD Get backs  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 6:06:17 PM  
**Attachments:** (U-LES) (b) (7)(E) [Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf](#)

---

Sir,

I spoke with DW about material for our discussion tomorrow (as requested). Below and attached was put together in short notice. Great info.

See you in the am.

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** White, Darrell (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 4:05 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: JSD Get backs

ADO please see response to RFI and I attached the original Intelligence Bulletin (U) IB-20-13 – Potential for Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities for reference purposes.

**Request For Information (RFI) – Received 07/21/2020**

(1) Please provide a breakdown (to the extent possible) of what the group(s) in Portland are comprised of according to intelligence. For example:

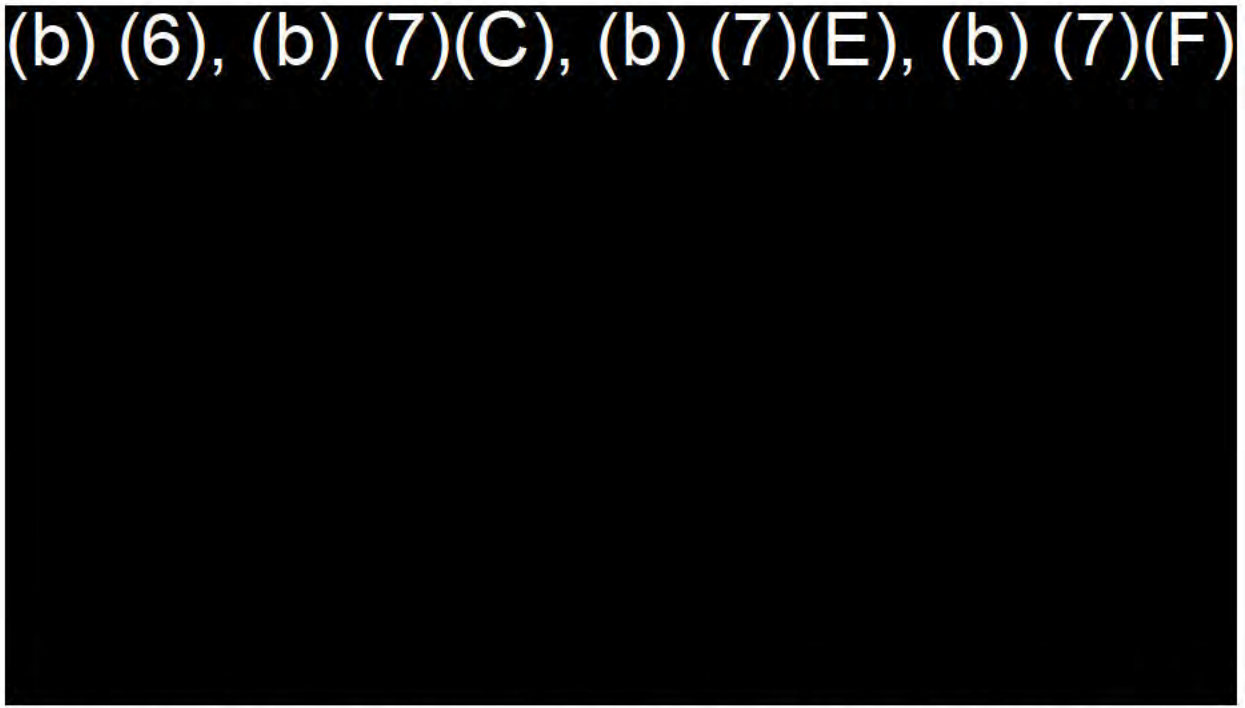
- Antifa
- Boogaloos
- Etc.

(2) Please provide a minimum of 2 examples of similar situations in the past and how the groups were dealt with. This does not have to be specific to the USMS, just specific to the types of destructive activity we are seeing in Portland.

**Response to RFI –**

1. Please provide a breakdown (to the extent possible) of what the group(s) in Portland are comprised of according to intelligence.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F)



2. "Please provide a minimum of 2 examples of similar situations in the past and how the groups were dealt with. This does not have to be specific to the USMS, just specific to the types of destructive activity we are seeing in Portland."

- Occupy Movement –

- The Occupy movement is an international progressive socio-political movement that expresses opposition to social and economic inequality and to the lack of "real democracy" around the world. It aims primarily to advance social and economic justice and new forms of democracy. The movement has had many different scopes, since local groups often had different focuses, but its prime concerns included how large corporations (and the global financial system) control the world in a way that disproportionately benefits a minority, undermines democracy and causes instability.
- In 2009 and 2010, students across the University of California occupied campus buildings in protest against budget cuts, tuition hikes, and staff cutbacks that had resulted from the Great Recession of 2008. According to Dissent Magazine, "It was in the context of the California student movement that the slogan 'Occupy Everything, Demand Nothing' first emerged." The Huffington Post noted that "During one incident in March of 2010, 150 protesters were arrested for trying to occupy part of Interstate 80 in protest of the budget cuts and tuition hikes, displaying a banner that read 'Occupy everything,' while shutting down the roadway for an hour, and were crushed by the same kind of overwhelming police force that was later mobilized against Occupy encampments across the country." Adbusters editor Micah White, who designed the original Occupy Wall Street concept, traveled to California for the protests and took part

in the occupation of Wheeler Hall. He wrote enthusiastically for Adbusters about the "revolutionary potential of [the students] struggle".

- The first Occupy protest to receive widespread attention, Occupy Wall Street in New York City's Zuccotti Park, began on 17 September 2011. By 9 October, Occupy protests had taken place or were ongoing in over 951 cities across 82 countries, and in over 600 communities in the United States. Although the movement became most active in the United States, by October 2011 Occupy protests and occupations had started in dozens of other countries across every widely inhabited continent. For the first month, overt police repression remained minimal, but this began to change by 25 October 2011, when police first attempted to forcibly remove Occupy Oakland. By the end of 2011 authorities had cleared most of the major camps, with the last remaining high-profile sites – in Washington, D.C. and in London – evicted by February 2012
- The occupy movement began with a commitment to nonviolence. By November 2011, media sources began to report an increase in violence, with allegations of sexual assault and incidents of violence from occupiers against the police, including one officer allegedly stabbed with scissors. In late January 2012, the movement's commitment to nonviolence was questioned after clashes with the police that saw about 400 arrests in the U.S. city of Oakland. Some protestors and witnesses said the police initiated the violence; others said there was violence against the police; however, they blamed black bloc anarchists and agents provocateurs. One protester who did not take part stated, "It was organized by a very militant anarchist segment of the movement; I support the idea of taking a building, especially for housing those who don't have housing. But I don't support it with the kind of triumphal attitude I saw expressed.
- January 2012 – Violent clashes with police in Oakland, CA. "On Saturday, according to an Occupy Oakland statement, protesters began a series of actions attempting to put 'a vacant building to better use,' which Mr. Anderson (Note: Occupy Oakland media team member Shake Anderson) acknowledges can be seen as trespassing. The site in question has been vacant for six years, according to the statement, which asserts that the Occupy group had voted to mount a nonviolent action to turn the space into a social center and headquarters of Occupy Oakland ... 'Officers were pelted with bottles, metal pipe, rocks, spray cans, improvised explosive devices and burning flares,' the OPD release said, adding that police "deployed smoke and tear gas."
- The Occupy movement that began in New York City in September 2011 has been celebrated as one that "changed America." Early assessments about the movement's impact are overstated. The movement was limited by an organizing philosophy that impaired its ability to articulate demands, build alliances and control militant elements. These problems were not unique to the Occupy movement. This experience is illustrative of larger difficulties in organizing protest against the long-term consequences of neoliberal economic reforms.
- Black Bloc –

- A black bloc is a group of protesters who wear black clothing, ski masks, scarves, sunglasses, motorcycle helmets with padding, or other face-concealing and face-protecting items. The clothing is used to conceal wearers' identities and hinder criminal prosecution by making it difficult to distinguish between participants. It is also used to protect their faces and eyes from pepper spray, which is used by law enforcement during protests or civil unrest. The tactic allows the group to appear as one large unified mass. Black bloc participants are often associated with anarchism, anarcho-communism, libertarian socialism, anti-globalization movement or antifascism.
- The tactic was developed in the 1980s in the European autonomist movement's protests against squatter evictions, nuclear power, and restrictions on abortion, as well as other influences. Black blocs gained broader media attention outside Europe during the 1999 Seattle WTO protests, when a black bloc damaged property of Gap, Starbucks, Old Navy, and other multinational retail locations in downtown Seattle.
- Tactics of a black bloc primarily include vandalism of private property, rioting, and demonstrating without a permit. Tactics can also include use of defensive measures such as misleading the authorities, assisting in the escape of people arrested by the police ("un-arrests" or "de-arrests"), administering first aid to persons affected by tear gas, rubber bullets and other riot control measures in areas where protesters are barred from entering, building barricades, resisting the police, and practicing jail solidarity.[81][82][83] Property destruction carried out by black blocs tends to have symbolic significance: common targets include banks, institutional buildings, outlets for multinational corporations, gasoline stations, and video-surveillance cameras.
- There may be several blocs within a particular protest, with different aims and tactics. As an ad hoc group, blocs often share no universally common set of principles or beliefs apart from an adherence to—usually—radical left or autonomist values, although some anarchist groups have called for the Saint Paul Principles to be adapted as a framework in which diverse tactics can be deployed. A few radical right-wing groups, like some of the "autonomous nationalists" of Europe or the Australian so-called "National-Anarchists" have adopted "black bloc" tactics and dress. The political scientist Nicholas Apoifis, in his ethnography of anarchism in Athens, Greece, argues that black bloc action can constitute a form of prefigurative politics, due to its "flat and horizontal organizational structure, alongside its focus on solidarity."
- On occasion the Black Bloc has been successfully infiltrated by police forces. Generally, tactics employed against the Black Bloc reflect standard law enforcement crowd control tactics, techniques, and procedures.
- Red Army Faction aka the Baader–Meinhof Group or Baader–Meinhof Gang
  - The Red Army Faction (RAF) was a West German far-left militant organization founded in 1970. The West German/German government as well as most Western media and

literature considered the RAF to be a terrorist organization. The RAF engaged in a series of bombings, assassinations, kidnappings, bank robberies and shoot-outs with police over the course of three decades. Their activity peaked in late 1977, which led to a national crisis that became known as the "German Autumn". The RAF has been held responsible for thirty-four deaths, including many secondary targets, such as chauffeurs and bodyguards, as well as many injuries throughout its almost thirty years of activity. Although better-known, the RAF conducted fewer attacks than the Revolutionary Cells, which is held responsible for 296 bomb attacks, arson and other attacks between 1973 and 1995. In total, the RAF killed 34 people,[9] and 27 members or supporters were killed.

- The dissolution of the Soviet Union in late December 1991 was a serious blow to Leninist groups, but well into the 1990s attacks were still being committed under the name RAF. After German reunification in 1990, it was confirmed that the RAF had received financial and logistic support from the Stasi, the security and intelligence organization of East Germany. In 1992, the German government assessed that the RAF's main field of engagement now was missions to release imprisoned RAF members. To weaken the organization further the government declared that some RAF inmates would be released if the RAF refrained from violent attacks in the future. Subsequently, the RAF announced their intention to "de-escalate" and refrain from significant activity. The last action taken by the RAF took place in 1993 with a bombing of a newly built prison in Weiterstadt by overcoming the officers on duty and planting explosives. Although no one was seriously injured, this operation caused property damage amounting to 123 million Deutschmarks (over 50 million euros).
- The last big action against the RAF took place on 27 June 1993. A Verfassungsschutz (internal secret service) agent named Klaus Steinmetz had infiltrated the RAF. As a result, Birgit Hogefeld and Wolfgang Grams were arrested in Bad Kleinen. Grams and GSG 9 officer Michael Newrzella died during the mission. Due to a number of operational mistakes involving the various police services, German Minister of the Interior Rudolf Seiters took responsibility and resigned from his post.
- Different factors contributed to the decline of each subsequent generation of the RAF. Successful German police efforts played a critical role in thwarting the RAF's first generation. Lack of public support and recruits, due in large part to an escalation of terrorist violence, hastened the decline of the second generation of the group. The third generation suffered from serious interorganizational strife, exacerbated by a government initiative that offered to release those RAF members from prison who renounced terrorism.

Darrell White  
Assistant Director  
Judicial Security Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 1:52 PM

**To:** White, Darrell (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** JSD Get backs

**Importance:** High

DW,

Urgent Action Item

I had a conversation with the DD and he requested some information from JSD by COB today. This does not have to be a formal document and can be sent to me via an email.

- Please provide a breakdown (to the extent possible) of what the group(s) in Portland are comprised of according to intelligence. For example:
  - Antifa
  - Boogaloos
  - Etc.
- Please provide a minimum of 2 examples of similar situations in the past and how the groups were dealt with. This does not have to be specific to the USMS, just specific to the types of destructive activity we are seeing in Portland.

If you have any questions please let me know.

Thanks

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: JSD/OPI Report  
**Date:** Saturday, July 25, 2020 10:46:09 AM

---

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 25, 2020, at 10:39 AM, Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

On Jul 25, 2020, at 10:14 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Excellent reporting by JSD on Portland and planned weekend activity. Please keep this group updated and thank you again for putting this information out early!

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 25, 2020, at 9:51 AM, White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

- (U) Most Significant Events Reported/Observed:

- (b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

ARRESTS: 0

-

TIMELINE:

1800- 200-400 individuals began gathering at the Justice Center  
1900 – 600-800 individuals are now estimated  
2000 – Well over 1500 crowd members have spread in the general area of the Justice Center and Hatfield.  
2230 – The crowd is now estimated at 3000  
2245 – VOs are shaking the fence  
2300 – The gate is being rocked with extreme force at 3rd and Main  
2301 – Fireworks are being thrown over the fence  
2303 – Smoke grenades were thrown over the fence  
2308 – The camera that covers the sally port was taken out by VOs  
2310 – It is reported that 3 cameras have been taken out by paintballs  
2312 – A saw/grinder is being used at 3rd and Salmon  
2315 – (b) (7)(E) deploys to suppress any breach at 3rd and Salmon. FPS deployed for support. (b) (7)(E) held inside  
2325 – FPS returned inside the building  
2345 – VOs continue to grind at the fence and are wrapping plastic wrap along the fence to try and stop less than lethal munitions  
2350 – FPS deployed again to assist (b) (7)(E)  
0005 – Mortars are thrown towards officers  
0013 – FPS officer received severe burns to both arms and legs from a mortar thrown by a VO  
0020 – FPS and (b) (7)(E) remain outside to deter any more violent behavior  
0027 – (b) (7)(E) deployed to assist FPS and (b) (7)(E) Information states one possibly two more FPS officers were injured. Specific injuries are unknown  
0030 – (b) (7)(E) returned inside the facility  
0050 – The Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD) announcing for the crowd to get off the fence  
0100 – (b) (7)(E) deploys from facility  
0102 – (b) (7)(E) was deployed  
0110 – (b) (7)(E) is utilizing tactics of (b) (7)(E) to move the crowd off the fence  
0118 – The VOs are throwing fireworks at officers  
0120 – (b) (7)(E) deploys from the facility to assist (b) (7)(E)  
0121 – (b) (7)(E) deploys more (b) (7)(E)  
0135 – VOs are continuing to throw fireworks over the fence at the officers  
0138 – Objects such as cones, trash bags and general trash are being thrown over the fence  
0151 – Reports of glass bottles being thrown over fence  
0200 – Reports of throwing bottles, glass and liquids  
0205 – The crowd size had shrunk down to approximately 300 individuals. The majority of those individuals are the ones throwing the items at the officers  
0215 – A fire was started just outside the fence at the intersection of 3rd and Salmon  
0235 – FPS took one into custody  
0240 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS deployed from the facility and made way to 3rd and Salmon to disperse the crowd  
0300 – All teams head back to the courthouse  
0301 – Glass bottles are being thrown at the officers as they return to courthouse

0305 – USMS employee at the Edith Green building contacting the Command Post stating that something was rigged outside the building when he departed. A large chunk was taken out of one of the tires.

0308 – VOs continue to throw mortars

0310 – All teams have returned to the facility

0325 – Fireworks and trash are still being thrown over the fence

0400 – The crowd size has diminished to just a few dozen people

0430 – The crowd is now down to just a few

0500 – All quiet

**AVAILABLE USMS ASSETS:**

(b) (7)(E)

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District

JSD/OPI – (b) (7)(E)

IMT (b) (7)(E)

OPR

- (U) Nationwide Summary:

- (U//LES) (b) (7)(E)

- **24 July 2020**

- Tacoma, WA – Tollefson Plaza, 2:00 PM -

- **Tacoma group rallies in solidarity with Portland protesters - TACOMA, Wash.** — 07/24/2020 - A group of people in Tacoma are rallying Friday afternoon to protest police brutality and support demonstrators in Portland. Protests in Portland have turned violent in recent weeks with clashes between demonstrators, police, and now federal agents sent by the Trump Administration to protect federal property in the city. "We can expect to see that in the rest of the United States if we don't stand up and show we will use our rights to prevent this from happening," said one of the organizers of the Tacoma rally. The Tacoma group made a series of demands on Friday, including the immediate recall of federal agents in Portland, the prevention of the use of federal agents to stop future protests and the safe release of any protesters being held by federal agents. The group gathered in Tollefson Plaza and marched to the Federal Courthouse on Pacific Avenue. The group has remained peaceful and as of 4 p.m. was continuing to rally in front of the courthouse. (Note: A local reporter estimated the group to be around 100 protesters)

Source:

<https://www.king5.com/article/news/local/protests/tacoma-group-rallies-in-solidarity-with-portland->

[protesters/281-932073ad-3165-48c8-811a-c5a8d36e69be](https://protesters/281-932073ad-3165-48c8-811a-c5a8d36e69be)

- Denver, CO – Colorado State Capital Building, 5:00 PM
  - **Dozens Of Protesters March Through Downtown Denver** – 07/24/2020 - DENVER (CBS4)– Dozens of protesters gathered at the state Capitol on Friday evening. After a while, they took their demonstration to the streets. The protesters continued to grow in number from just a couple of dozen to more than 100 on Friday night. Some carried signs urging justice for those who died at the hands of police and “Black Lives Matter.” Others chanted for change. The protest seemed peaceful in the first few hours. Denver police officers followed the crowd as they marched. The crowd continued to march and congregate as they called for an end to any federal law enforcement officers’ involvement with the detaining of citizens who are protesting, like in Portland, Ore. People gathered, listened to the demonstrators, some cheering, others following as the group made its way east on Colfax Avenue and then north to Five Points. That’s where there were calls to celebrate Black-owned businesses. This is the latest in a series of protests that have been organized in downtown Denver and Aurora since Memorial Day weekend. The protest continued despite pouring rain that began on Friday evening. The protesters dispersed a little after 10 p.m. Friday.

Source:

<https://denver.cbslocal.com/2020/07/24/protesters-march-downtown-denver/>

- Olympia, WA – Heritage Park Fountain, 7:30 PM
  - **Downtown Olympia Riot - 07/24/2020 at 2115 - 10 arrests made** - A group of people are marching downtown. They assembled at the Heritage Park Fountain and are now southbound on Capitol Way. There is graffiti going on buildings and officers have seen members of the group picking up rocks. Officers also noted that some members of the group were armed with wooden poles. Officers are preparing to initiate dispersal orders. Update: OPD Patrol Cars are being hit with rocks. Windows broken at several businesses. State Patrol headquarters has been vandalized - at least 10 windows broken. Officers on bikes are also being hit with rocks. 2130: Riot control munitions have been deployed. Group is mostly still together, south on Capitol from 14th. 2145: The group is eastbound on Maple Park Ave, now in front of the State Employment Security Office. Officers are being told to don gas masks. The group is at least 100, possibly closer to 125. 2200: Group northbound Jefferson St passing the post office. Tear gas deployed.

Group is back together on Cherry St near the State Health Care Authority building. 2215: Police continue to deploy flash bangs, tear gas, and other riot control munitions. The group is currently at Legion and Adams. The group is still holding at around 75 people. 2220: With the latest round of gas the group appears to be dispersing in different directions. 2226: One in custody on a graffiti charge. 2240: Nine additional suspects in custody on riot charges.

Source: (b) (7)(E)

- **25 July 2020**

- Oakland, CA – Grant Oscar Plaza, 7:30 PM
- Seattle, WA – Pine and Broadway, 1:00 PM
- Portland, OR – Alberta Park, 8:00 PM
- Salem, OR – Oregon State Capital, 6:00 PM
- Newark, NJ – Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 12, 6:00 PM
- Washington, DC – DuPont Circle, 6:00 PM
- Eugene, OR – Federal Courthouse, 8:00 PM
- Los Angeles, CA – LA City Hall, 4:30 PM
- Richmond, VA – Location, TBD
- Las Vegas, NV – Bellagio Fountains, 7:00 PM
- Los Angeles/Southgate, CA – Hollydale Park, 12:00 PM
- Cincinnati, OH – Mt. Healthy Park, 2:30 PM
- Tennessee – no time and location stated
- Philadelphia, PA – Philadelphia Art Museum, 4:00 PM

- **Key Media Coverage:**

- **Judge Rules Seattle Media Companies Must Hand Over**

- **Unpublished Protest Images to Police** - 07/24/2020 - Source:

- The Seattle Times - Five news outlets, including The Seattle Times, will have to comply with a subpoena and give the Seattle Police Department unpublished video and photos from a May 30 racial justice protest that turned violent, a judge ruled Thursday. King County Superior Court Judge Nelson Lee ... found that the photos and video were critical for an investigation into the alleged arson of SPD vehicles and theft of police guns. The judge placed some limits on the subpoena. He said police could use the images to identify suspects only in the arson and gun theft investigations. Detectives could not use the photos or video to pursue suspects in vandalism or other lesser crimes -- even if police found such evidence. The subpoena would also be limited to professional camera equipment and would exclude reporters' cell phone photos and videos.[http://www.chronline.com/northwest\\_regional\\_news/judge-rules-seattle-media-companies-must-hand-over-unpublished-protest-images-to-police/article\\_2cce41d4-cdd0-11ea-b38c-abd80037cc35.html](http://www.chronline.com/northwest_regional_news/judge-rules-seattle-media-companies-must-hand-over-unpublished-protest-images-to-police/article_2cce41d4-cdd0-11ea-b38c-abd80037cc35.html)

- **Federal Judge blocks Seattle law banning police use of pepper spray** – 07/25/2020 - A federal judge late Friday blocked Seattle's new law prohibiting police from using pepper spray, blast balls and

similar weapons that was passed following confrontations with protesters. The Seattle Times reports that U.S. District Judge James Robart at an emergency hearing granted a request from the federal government to block the new law, which the Seattle City Council passed unanimously last month. The U.S. Department of Justice, citing Seattle's longstanding police consent decree, argued that banning the use of crowd control weapons could actually lead to more police use of force, leaving them only with more deadly weapons. Source: AP  
<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/judge-blocks-seattle-law-banning-police-pepper-spray-71981095>

- **To Battle a Militarized Foe, Protesters Use Umbrellas, Pool Noodles, and Fire** – 07/22/2020 - PORTLAND, Ore. — Shields were made of pool noodles, umbrellas and sleds. The body armor was pieced together with bicycle helmets and football pads. The weapons included water bottles and cigarette lighters. Facing federal forces who came to Portland to subdue them, many of the city's protesters have taken to the streets this week with items scrounged from home. Then they have assembled at the federal courthouse each night with sometimes starkly different visions of how to put their tools to use. In 55 consecutive nights of protest in Portland, no two have been alike. Source NY Times  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/22/us/portland-protest-tactics.html>
- **Answers to Key Intelligence Questions (KIQ): (Source: IRS James Lewis, OPI, TDY to Portland)**
  - Who are the groups actively targeting the Mark O. Hatfield courthouse in Portland, OR?
    - Healthcare Workers Protest
    - Teachers Against Tyrants
    - Lawyers for Black Lives
    - Wall of Moms
    - PNW Youth Liberation Front (PNWYLF, PNYLF)  
(Pacific North West: The group describes itself on Twitter as a “decentralized network of autonomous youth collectives dedicated to direct action towards total liberation.” The description includes a black flag emoji, which often symbolizes anarchism.) Other prominent leftist groups in Portland, such as PDX Resistance and Popular Mobilization, or PopMob for short, have shared PNW Youth Liberation Front's posts and actions on social media. However, there is no indication these groups are organizing together in any official capacity. Source: <https://www.radical-guide.com/listing/pacific-northwest-youth-liberation-front/>
    - Marin Youth Liberation Group
    - Tennessee Youth Liberation Front
    - Direct Action Alliance

#### Maryland Youth Liberation Front

- Olympia Youth Liberation Front
- How are they organized, what are their capabilities, and what tactics, techniques and procedures are they employing against law enforcement?
  - Organization:
    - With no clear leaders or blueprints, the demonstrators have largely embraced a strategy of spontaneous consensus, which follows the whims of the crowd and, sometimes, the resolutions of their internal disagreements — such as whether fire is an appropriate addition to their protest. “It’s really organic and non-centralized,” said Luke Meyer, who walked through the streets overnight with a plywood shield. “You almost vote with your actions.”  
Source: NY Times  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/22/us/portland-protest-tactics.html>
  - Equipment:
    - Shields made of wood or the tops of plastic barrels
    - pool noodles with nails
    - umbrellas
    - body armor pieced together with bicycle helmets and football pads.
    - water bottles
    - cigarette lighters.
    - canned food (projectiles)
    - Frozen water bottles
    - Rocks
    - Red, green and purple lasers
    - Wrist Rocket Sling shots with ball bearings
    - Hammers
    - Commercial Grade Fireworks
    - Paintball guns
    - Fake Press Passes
  - Tactics, Techniques, and Procedures:
    - Individuals and various groups begin to gather throughout the daylight hours. However, starting at sunset the majority of the protestors arrive in the park directly across the street. The crowd will begin to chant, dance, or lock arms. Typically,

protest activity ends between 0200 and 0300.

- EXAMPLE: In the early morning hours on Wednesday, 07/22/2020 protesters used a range of tactics. While some spent their time chanting, dancing or locking arms, others slowly chipped away at the temporary wooden facade of the courthouse building, eventually pulling away a whole panel to expose an entryway. Some used lasers or bright lights to shine at holes from which federal officers sometimes fire projectiles into the crowd. Others dragged in barricades to cover the building's entrances. It is common to light fires on the facade of the federal courthouse, which has been boarded up with wood that has been painted and "tagged" with graffiti by VOs.

Darrell White  
Assistant Director  
Judicial Security Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: KC Update  
**Date:** Saturday, July 18, 2020 6:45:15 PM

---

Yes sir. Sounds good.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 18, 2020, at 3:32 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All

Got the below update from USM James...very nice welcome for our folks! Jeff, I'm going to plan a trip out there to thank every, do a district visit and hope to include jpats...will have (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) help coordinate the trip and will keep you posted.

"KCPD Chief welcomed our deputies to KC this morning at his academy which they allowed us to use this weekend. The Friends of the Police Department Association fed our guys lunch today and insist on tomorrow as well. And the mayor of KC stopped by to thank our guys as well. The KCPD Chief and USA W/MO have been summoned to the WH Tuesday for a presser on Wednesday re Op LeGenD. In the mean time, some small scale anti-fed protests going on here the last couple of nights. Heat index 105-110 much of this week may cut down the protests. Mark James"

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Last  
**Date:** Friday, July 24, 2020 7:03:44 AM  
**Attachments:** [IMG\\_1523.MOV](#)  
[ATT00001.txt](#)

---

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Re: Link to video  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 8:15:38 PM

---

Thanks very much jeff

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 7:42 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

Information received from JSD:

JSD is tracking. They currently have a team: (b) (7)(E) in Portland working with the District and embedded with FBI investigating threats and supporting operations.

Please let me know if you need anything additional.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 5:00 PM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Kilgallon,  
John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney,  
William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Washington, Donald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Re: Link to video

Jeff, let's make sure JSD is tracking and updating us and the district on related threats

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 4:27 PM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

FYI

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI



# Refer to FBI

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: Link to video  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 6:31:48 PM

---

Yes sir. Will do

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED]

On Jul 12, 2020, at 5:00 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages





Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [\[REDACTED\]](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Link to video  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 4:59:13 PM

---

Thanks Russ and thanks for the talk, we have a good plan in place. As mentioned informed Bill D that you'll need to call them if you both can't connect prior. As an agency, we're aware of the incident and investigating it as we speak

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 4:33 PM, Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

I received a call from the Chief Judge who advised there is a large crowd already forming at the Hatfield Courthouse. He forwarded a news article from OPB that is pretty graphic. I also received a call and text from the Chief of Staff for Senator Wyden and Senator Merkley asking for a phone call. I have not called them yet.

Russ

<image001.jpg>

[Russ Burger](#)  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: N/CA Violent Opportunist (VO) Reporting  
**Date:** Sunday, August 9, 2020 9:05:24 AM

---

Thanks (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Darrell White  
Assistant Director  
Judicial Security Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

On Aug 9, 2020, at 8:00 AM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) wrote:

All,

JSD-OPI assigned (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) to maintain communication with (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) of N/CA leading up to planned demonstrations in Oakland, California for the night of Saturday, August 8 into the morning of Sunday, August 9.

No VO activity was reported by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F).

As of 7:50 AM Eastern Time, no ABC, CBS and NBC affiliates have made any mention of protests involving solidarity with Portland. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) was not alerted to any USMS activity or impact to USMS protective interests.

Very Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]

Office of Protective Intelligence  
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests  
**Date:** Monday, August 3, 2020 8:00:02 PM

---

10-4

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 4:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Oakland Protests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) just fyi below regarding N/CA...no action needed.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 5:53 PM  
**To:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
White, Darrell (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests

Thanks for the update Marshal and appreciate your proactive comms on this item. Let us know if you need anything and we'll be tracking this item...cc'ing AD White on this also for his/JSD tracking.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 5:44 PM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Oakland Protests

Ladies & Gentlemen;

Please see attached N/CA Federal Court Order regarding the crowd control munitions that are prohibited by Oakland PD, to include any mutual aid police agencies coming to their assistance. I realize that this order doesn't apply to federal law enforcement at this time.

I just got off a Zoom meeting with the Alameda County Police Chiefs Association where this court order was discussed at length. It appears at this time, that none of the other Alameda County police agencies will response to Oakland's call for pre-planned mutual aid for protests. However, local law enforcement will respond in the event of a declared emergency. Unfortunately, this response is delayed, and not coordinated like a pre-planned mutual aid request.

There is a planned "Solidarity with Portland" protest scheduled for Saturday, August 8, 2020 at 7:30pm. To support FPS, there will be USMS N/CA, PSWRFTF, HSI, and USSS supporting. More to come.

Thanks

Don

**Donald M. O'Keefe**  
**United States Marshal**  
**U.S. Department of Justice**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
**The Northern District of California &**  
**9<sup>th</sup> Circuit Court of Appeals (San Francisco)**  
**450 Golden Gate Ave,** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**San Francisco, CA. 94102**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ANTI POLICE-TERROR PROJECT, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF OAKLAND, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. 20-cv-03866-JCS

**PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION**

Re: Dkt. No. 13

Having considered the arguments and evidence submitted by the parties in connection with the pending motion for a preliminary injunction, the parties' agreement that a preliminary injunction may issue and their agreement as to some of the terms of that injunction, and for the reasons that will be set forth in a written order to follow the issuance of the instant Order, the Court enters the following preliminary injunction. This Order provides that certain crowd control tactics and munitions shall not be used except in very limited circumstances. This Order should not be read as permission to use these tactics and munitions. The Court in this Order does not conclude that the use of these tactics and munitions in the limited circumstances addressed below is either lawful or advisable. Indeed, uses of force in specific instances, even if such force is not expressly prohibited by this Order, may or may not be lawful depending upon the circumstances at the time and existing precedent. The Court does not address that question at this time. The Court only determines that use of these crowd control techniques outside of the limited circumstances listed herein will be prohibited during the pendency of this action. As recognized in the Oakland Police Department's ("OPD") Crowd Control Policy, it remains incumbent upon OPD to "uphold the constitutional rights of free speech and assembly while relying on the minimum use of physical force and authority required to address a crowd management or crowd control issue."

It is hereby ORDERED that, unless and until this Order is modified or vacated by the Court, Defendants City of Oakland (“the City”), OPD, Police Chief Susan E. Manheimer, and all officers and employees of OPD, shall comply with the following restrictions during protests and demonstrations in Oakland:

**I. TRAINING BULLETIN III-G**

Except as modified in this order, OPD shall adhere to Training Bulletin III-G, OPD Crowd Control and Crowd Management (2013), attached as Exhibit A.

**II. BADGES**

Each OPD officer shall wear a badge, nameplate, or other device on the outside of his or her uniform or on his or her helmet which bears the identification number or the name of the officer, as required by Penal Code § 830.10.

**III. BODY CAMERAS**

All OPD officers shall utilize their Personal Digital Recording Device (“PDRD”) in accordance with DGO I-15.1, Portable Video Management System. In addition, all OPD officers deployed to demonstrations in Oakland shall have their PDRDs activated and recording at all times while engaged in active policing activities. They shall also have their PDRDs activated and recording when ordered to do so by a supervisor or commander.

**IV. POLICE VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES**

Motorcycles and police vehicles may not be used for crowd dispersal but may be used for purposes of observation, visible deterrence, traffic control, transportation, and area control during a crowd event.

**V. TACTICS AND LESS LETHAL MUNITIONS**

1. OPD officers are prohibited from using stinger grenades, wooden bullets, rubber or rubber-coated bullets, pepper balls, or similar munitions.
2. Chemical agents (including orthochlorobenzalmalononitrile), flashbang grenades, and foam-tipped projectiles shall be deployed only when (a) there is an imminent threat of physical harm to a person or significant destruction of property; and (b) other techniques, such as simultaneous arrests or police formations, have failed or are not reasonably likely



to mitigate the threat. The use of such munitions must be authorized by an OPD Operations Commander or Incident Commander. None of these devices shall be deployed on peaceful protestors or indiscriminately into a crowd. They may only be targeted at the specific imminent threat justifying the deployment. Flash bang grenades and gas canisters must be deployed at a safe distance from the crowd to minimize the risk that individuals will be struck and injured by those devices. When chemical agents are used, only the minimum amount of chemical agent necessary to obtain compliance may be used, in accordance with OPD's Department General Order K-3, USE OF FORCE.

3. Except where an immediate risk to public safety or of significant property damage makes it impossible to do so, before any of the devices listed in Section V(2) are deployed to disburse a crowd, OPD must have made at least two announcements to the crowd asking members of the crowd to voluntarily disperse and informing them that, if they do not disperse, they will be subject to arrest. These announcements must be made using adequate sound amplification equipment in a manner that will ensure that they are audible to the crowd and must identify at least two means of escape/egress. OPD must also allow the crowd sufficient time to disperse after making these announcements before deploying any of the devices in Section V(2).

## **VI. MUTUAL AID**

The OPD Incident Commander shall be responsible for ensuring that the requirements listed below are met by mutual aid agencies providing assistance to OPD under a mutual aid agreement, unless exigent circumstances prevent the fulfillment of these obligations:

- i. The Incident Commander shall ensure that the mutual aid agency has been briefed and is in agreement with OPD's Unity of Command structure under which only OPD Commanders may authorize the use of less lethal munitions for crowd control and dispersal;
- ii. The Incident Commander shall ensure that the mutual aid agency has been briefed on OPD's policy on prohibited weapons and force;
- iii. The Incident Commander shall ensure that the officers of the mutual aid agency who

1 provide assistance to OPD do not bring or use any weapons or force prohibited under  
2 OPD's policy;

3 iv. The Incident Commander shall ensure that the mutual aid agency has been provided a  
4 copy of OPD's Crowd Control Policy and Use of Force policies;

5 v. The Incident Commander shall ensure that officers of the mutual aid agency who  
6 provide assistance to OPD are not assigned to front-line positions or used for crowd  
7 intervention, control or dispersal unless there is a public safety emergency;

8 vi. The Incident Commander shall ensure that the officers of the mutual aid agency who  
9 provide assistance to OPD complete required reports prior to being released from duty.

10 Agencies should provide the following documents/reports when they are applicable: Use of  
11 force report, arrest report, crime report, injury report, equipment damage report and list of  
12 responding personnel.

13 These provisions do not prohibit an OPD or mutual aid officer from taking reasonable action or  
14 using reasonable or necessary force as allowed by law against an individual in self-defense or in  
15 defense of another person or officer. OPD personnel shall endeavor to assume front line positions  
16 between mutual aid officers and demonstrators.

## 17 **VII. TRAINING**

18 By November 1, 2020, OPD shall conduct a special training session for OPD Incident  
19 Commanders, Operations Commanders, and Tango Team members concerning Training Bulletin  
20 III-G and this agreement. Plaintiffs' counsel may attend this training session. Further, Plaintiffs'  
21 counsel may conduct part of the training subject to scope and time parameters agreed to in  
22 advance by the parties.

## 23 **VIII. FACE MASKS AND GLOVES**

24 During the pendency of the state of emergency declared by either the President of the  
25 United States, or the Governor of the State of California, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, all OPD  
26 officers and employees deployed to demonstrations in Oakland must wear face masks and gloves  
27 whenever they interact with members of the public.  
28



**IX. AFTER-ACTION REPORT**

Subject to protective orders in this case, the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and the Federal Rules of Evidence, the City shall produce the After-Action Report on the subject protests — occurring from May 29, 2020 through June 1, 2020 —within 30 days of the entry of this Order.

**X. ENFORCEMENT**

If Plaintiffs contend that OPD violates Training Bulletin III-G or any of this Order's provisions at a future protest or demonstration, Plaintiffs may request a hearing to seek relief, including a modification of this Order. Unless the parties agree to a different briefing schedule, Defendants will have seventy-two hours to respond to Plaintiffs' request.

**IT IS SO ORDERED.**

Dated: July 29, 2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

JOSEPH C. SPERO  
Chief Magistrate Judge

**From:** [O'Keefe, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests  
**Date:** Monday, August 3, 2020 5:59:56 PM

---

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 2:56 PM  
**To:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests

Not at all, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 5:55 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests

Thanks DD. My apologies for leaving DW off the initial list.

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 3, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> ; Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Oakland Protests

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Op Diligent Valor Nightly Roll Up - Daily 8-13-2020  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 10:49:27 AM  
**Attachments:** [Current Ops Act Rollup and SITREP 081320 lk.docx](#)  
[Operation Diligent Valor R10 ICS 209 August 2020 360 0200.pdf](#)  
[OPERATION DILIGENT VALOR SPREADSHEET Working as of 13AUG2020 0001Hours.xlsx](#)

---

If you look at the attached roll-up, as of the time of this report the incident in Bend has not been resolved. (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Russ

# Refer to FPS/DHS

[REDACTED]

# Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS



Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS



Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Op Diligent Valor Nightly Roll Up - Daily Report 08-23-2020 FINAL  
**Date:** Sunday, August 23, 2020 12:16:27 PM  
**Attachments:** [OPERATION DILIGENT VALOR SPREADSHEET Working as of 23AUG2020 0001Hours.xlsx](#)  
[Current Ops Act Rollup and SITREP 082320.docx](#)  
[Operation Diligent Valor R10 ICS 209 August 2020 435 2400 .pdf](#)

---

# Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS



**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** OPE\_SITREP\_1\_July\_FINAL (002).pdf  
**Date:** Thursday, July 2, 2020 10:52:06 AM  
**Attachments:** [OPE\\_SITREP\\_1\\_July\\_FINAL \(002\).pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

The attached information is for your situational awareness. Thank you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [REDACTED]  
Incident Management Team | United States Marshals Service  
**Mobile:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain law enforcement sensitive, confidential or privileged information. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511 and 2521. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Operation ICON PDX (b) (7)(E) D/OR  
**Date:** Friday, July 3, 2020 10:29:48 AM  
**Attachments:** [Operation ICON PDX \(SOG-TOD\) D-OR-07-02-03-2020.docx](#)

---

Sirs,

For your awareness from TOD regarding events in Portland last night:

Attached please find the report from (b) (7)(E) in Portland. In summary, vandals were successful in breaking the exterior doors last night to gain access to the federal courthouse. They were immediately met by the (b) (7)(E) which deployed necessary less than lethal force to repel protesters. In conjunction with FPS and Portland Police, they were able to take two individuals into custody. TOD is still determining the status of these personnel. All USMS were unharmed.

Amazing work by (b) (7)(E) and district personnel to keep the US Courthouse secure.

Additional details will be provided as received.

If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 9:48 AM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** O'Hearn, Donald (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Operation ICON PDX (b) (7)(E) D/OR

Sir,

Attached please find the report from (b) (7)(E) in Portland. In summary, vandals were successful in breaking the exterior doors last night to gain access to the federal courthouse. They were immediately met by the (b) (7)(E) which deployed necessary less than lethal force to repel protesters. In conjunction with FPS and Portland Police, they were able to take two



individuals into custody. I am still determining the status of these personnel. All USMS were unharmed. More to follow.

Respectfully,  
AS-

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 9:25 AM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Walker, Heather (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Operation ICON PDX ((b) (7)(E)) D/OR

Please see attached report from Portland team.

v/r

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 3, 2020 9:20 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Operation ICON PDX ((b) (7)(E)) D/OR

All,

Please see attached Operation ICON PDX ((b) (7)(E)) D-OR-07-02-03-2020, Sit-Rep

((b) (7)(E)) has been completed and saved to the mission folder.

During the events this evening, SOG deployed the following:

((b) (7)(E))  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

SOG has the Remaining munitions on hand:

(b) (7)(E)	

OLD inventory items on hand:

(b) (7)(E)	

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshals Service

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS

(b) (7)(E)

## Executive Summary

[20-28a Operation ICON]

[07-02-03-2020]

- **Topic:** Demonstration Activities. Capture Event ID #
- **Background:** On June 24, 2020, (b) (7)(E) was requested to deploy to the district of Oregon, Portland and stage for follow-on taskings. (b) (7)(E) were preciviously staged in Portland.

The D/OR has (b) (7)(E) personnel assigned, they have been acting in the liaison role with (b) (7)(E) prior to (b) (7)(E) Staff arrival in district.

(b) (7)(E) personnel began arriving in the Portland area on June 25<sup>th</sup>.

On June 26<sup>th</sup>, (b) (7)(E) Task Force Commander conducted an assessment of the D/OR response plan and has coordinated with the D/OR management regarding the possible response of (b) (7)(E) personnel to local circumstances.

(b) (7)(E) has integrated into the D/OR management and will continue to assist with advising the district on specific mission requests.

- **Current Status:**
- (b) (7)(E) reported to the D/OR courthouse at 18:00, conducted equipment checks and staged gear.
- Protesters once again blocked the intersections of 3<sup>rd</sup> and Main Street, as well as Salmon Street.
- Approximetly 250 protesters in and around the AO. Fire started at the base of the Moose statue. Protesters gathered at the Justice Center as well as in and around the park.
- Protesters began throwing rocks, bottles, paint filled balloons, spraypaint cans, at the windows of the Federal Courthouse. Protesters also directed green lasers at law enforcement personnel's eyes. Protesters began advancing upon the glass doors and FPS deployed (b) (7)(E) munitions. Protesters breached the glass doors with a 2x4, shattering the glass. (b) (7)(E) deployed (b) (7)(E) in an attempt to remove the protesters from the breach point, as FPS continues to deploy (b) (7)(E) munitions. Protesters regrouped and continued to throw bottles, rocks, and began throwing large fireworks and smoke bombs. A large Firework mortar made its way into the lobby, through the breached door, exploding in lobby, amongst all personnel.
- PPD began to push the protesters from the front of the Federal Courthouse and across the park to the west. (b) (7)(E) regrouped and and refit.



- Protesters returned to the Federal Courthouse and began throwing the same items listed above along with chunks of wood and 2x4's at the breach point, as well as all other glass windows and doors. FPS deployed (b) (7)(E) in an attempt to remove them from the area. Protesters began to launch large fireworks at the breach point which ignited a spray paint can outside the main door. (b) (7)(E) deployed and extinguished the fire.
- The Person identified as the individual who breached the glass door returned to the front of the Federal Courthouse, began throwing bottles at the breach point. (b) (7)(E) deployed and effected the arrest of the individual. During the arrest, another individual was observed with firework smoke bombs and taken into custody by (b) (7)(E)
- Protesters began shining green lasers at law enforcement officers eyes. (b) (7)(E) deployed (b) (7)(E) effectively reducing the use of the green lasers.
- (b) (7)(E) members arrived on scene to assist (b) (7)(E)
- Protesters regrouped and began advancing upon the breach point, with 2x4's and plywood. (b) (7)(E) deployed (b) (7)(E) in an attempt to remove the crowd from the area.
- PPD deployed and pushed the protesters once again across the park and to the west. (b) (7)(E) regrouped and refit.
- Protesters returned and regrouped in the same location across from the Federal Courthouse. Protestor support vehicles arrived and passed out bottles and other items to use to throw. A group of protesters hiding behind one of their support vehicles began throwing bottles and regrouping gathering plywood and 2x4's. (b) (7)(E) deployed (b) (7)(E), removing the protesters from the area.
- USMS coordinated with PPD, FPS, (b) (7)(E) to conduct a large push of the remaining protesters to allow a contractor to board up the broken door. (b) (7)(E) deployed in support of PPD and assisted in pushing the protesters across the park and held our positions until the breach point was secured.
- (b) (7)(E) returned to the interior of the Federal Courthouse, conducted equipment checks and began refit.
- Next Steps:** (b) (7)(E) will plan for contingency missions in support of Operation ICON. Gear and vehicles are staged (b) (7)(E)
- Risks/Challenges:** Movement in and around the D/OR courthouse and AO's to and from lodging are challenging. The use of UC clothing, bags, etc is a must. Multiple interactions with passersby , provoke a response / ID of LEO's.  
Moving in smaller groups, wearing appropriate clothing "NON-LEO" type clothes, hats, or bags, is a must, to elliviate the chances of unwanted interactions.

Tax exempt forms, use of government credit cards, for lodging are "Indicators" for those sympathetic to those who wish to interfere with LEO's daily routines.



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Operations Update  
**Date:** Monday, July 6, 2020 11:03:00 AM

---

Great, thanks for the update! I hope it goes smoothly

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 11:02 AM  
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: RE: Operations Update

DD,

The meeting will be at 1500 PST at the FBI offices in Portland. The SAC is hosting the US Attorney, me, the Sheriff, and the Chief of Police to provide an overview of charges that will be brought against violent protesters and to discuss strategy going forward. They have had a task force up for 3 weeks reviewing video to identify suspects.

I will call you after, and thank you for your support.

Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\*

-----Original Message-----

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 4:02 AM  
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: RE: Operations Update

Thanks again Russ. Sorry, the DOJ call never happened so definitely give me a shout today after your meeting to let me know what's happening

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Saturday, July 4, 2020 10:42 AM  
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: RE: Operations Update

Thank you, I will call you after the Monday meeting.

Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\*

-----Original Message-----

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Saturday, July 4, 2020 7:04 AM  
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: RE: Operations Update

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Let's plan to discuss...Let me know if you'd like to talk before or after Monday's meeting...

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Friday, July 3, 2020 10:46 PM  
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: RE: Operations Update

DD,

Here are the answers to your questions:

1. (b) (7)(E) arrested one individual last night and handed him off to FPS for processing for felony property damage to the Hatfield federal courthouse. He broke out the glass front doors of Hatfield. They also took a female into custody for igniting fireworks, but it was later determined she was attempting to put them out and she was

released. Other than that, the only other arrests for Federal charges were by FPS very early - 4 weeks ago. They have not had a presence to assist us for the last 3 weeks and finally began helping again 2 nights ago. They have operators in town to assist us tonight, and tomorrow.

2 & 3. The FBI stood up a task force to begin reviewing video to start making cases against rioters, looters, and agitators a couple weeks ago. The Chief and I have been to their offices and observed what they are doing. I have been in daily communication with the SAC and US Attorney. There is a meeting Monday afternoon at the FBI that includes the US Attorney, me, the Multnomah County Sheriff, and the Chief of Police to go over the cases they have made and will be bringing forward. I believe it is about 20 of the main agitators. The USA gave us the green light to arrest individuals who throw projectiles at our members for felony assault on a PO. Anyone pointing lasers at our Deputies can be charged with Misd. Assault on a PO. On the first night of the protests the Justice Center across the street that houses the Portland Police Bureau and the Multnomah County Jail was breached and a fire was started on the first floor. Our guys arrested the arsonist on Wednesday after he was identified from video surveillance. (He took his shirt off later in the night and had his name tattoo'd on his back..)

4. The courthouse remains open for modified business with COVID-19 protocols in place during normal business hours but we are encouraging court staff to be out of the area of downtown by 1600 each night. Wednesday night protesters removed plywood from the boarded up windows at the Hatfield and used it for bonfires and barricades. They were able to remove it easily because GSA did not want to anchor it in the stone façade of the structure because they want to preserve the building. Because of this, the SDUSM in charge and the team leader recommended that the plywood be removed from the front of the courthouse. Our personnel were in a fish-bowl and became the target of the criminal mob outside. GSA replaced the plywood today, so hopefully that will help serve as a deterrent tonight.

The big picture:

(b) (5)

A Federal judge granted a restraining order that prohibits the use of gas except under certain circumstances (life danger) further tying the hands of the police who are exhausted from having to deal with non-stop assaults for the last month.

The Hatfield Federal Courthouse is across the street from the Justice Center

The building has been tagged every night since this started, and has had windows and glass doors broken out.

We have a couple of options going forward.

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5)



(b) (5)

As I mentioned, we have (b) (7)(E) support tonight, as well as a team of (b) (7)(E) to support our group in the Hatfield. (b) (5)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Russ

Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\*

-----Original Message-----

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Sent: Friday, July 3, 2020 5:36 PM  
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Subject: Operations Update

Russ

I hope you and your folks are all doing ok especially over the holiday weekend! It certainly sounds like rough going out there despite the fact that I know you and your folks have everything well for my hand! As always call or let me know if you need anything from me to support your operations: We've been tracking everything through our daily sitreps but when you have a chance can you please provide me an update To the below questions:

- 1) How many folks have been arrested for damage to federal property and assaulting federal officers (especially the courthouse) in Portland?
- 2) Are related charges being pursued by the USA?
- 3) Are there any additional/plausible federal crimes that we can work with with the USA to charge?
- 4). Is the courthouse closed because of the "protests" or is it conducting business during the day?

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Operations Update  
**Date:** Saturday, July 4, 2020 10:52:03 AM

---

Perfect, thanks! Have a great and hopefully relaxing 4th and please pass along my thanks to all of your folks, the  
(b) (7)(E)

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

> On Jul 4, 2020, at 10:41 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Wilson, J. Scott \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Philadelphia protest activity  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 11:07:00 AM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)

---

10-4, thanks for the update on all Bill!

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Delaney, William (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 10:06 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Philadelphia protest activity

DD,

(b) (5)

Just FYI, Im not requesting assistance and no action necessary.

Bill

---

**From:** Delaney, William (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 10:00 AM  
**To:** Gartner, Eric (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: Philadelphia protest activity

(b) (5)

Bill

---

**From:** Gartner, Eric (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 9:43 AM

**To:** Delaney, William (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** Philadelphia protest activity

Hi Bill—I had some recent calls from local staffers from our US Senators offices, they were interested in:

1. How Judge Salas was doing after the attack on her family (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (5)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (5)
2. Protest activity in Philadelphia...I basically stuck to my notes (below) that I provided to Chief Judge Sanchez (E-PA) and Chief Judge Brooks Smith (3<sup>rd</sup> Circuit)

(b) (5)  
(b) (5)

Hope you are safe, well, (b) (5), and virus free.

Best,

Eric



**Eric S Gartner**  
US Marshal

Eastern District of Pennsylvania | US Marshals Service  
601 Market Street, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Philadelphia PA 19106

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

The "July 25 Call a Day of Action Against the Federal Invasion" protests were accompanied by calls to aggressively target Federal Courthouses in Philadelphia (and other cities) in "solidarity" with Portland OR protestors:

- o We developed, coordinated, and executed a strategy predicated on understanding the context of
  - the rioters strategy: focused on provoking an incident to cause a federal response, and
  - the likelihood of negative press reactions that would only further escalate the situation
- o We developed and have used a de-escalation strategy focused on not feeding the narrative the protestors are trying to create.
  - Our operational goal: have Philadelphia PD (PPD) bolster their footprint around Federal facilities for the weekend, especially during the evenings; and
  - Have PPD divert crowds demonstrating risk away from the Federal building/Courthouses; and
  - Limit our own "federal" response and largely stay out of sight; and

- Keep court employees away from facilities during high-risk timeframes
- Our overall goals:
  - Continue keeping the E-PA Federal Courthouses free from vandalism and damage
    - (b) (5)
  - Provide the basis for positive optics and associated messaging that PPD is capable of handling these protestors without the appearance of a “federal invasion”
    - (b) (5)
    - (b) (5)
- Execution
  - Coordinated strategy with my counterparts at Federal Agencies, the Judiciary, and PPD leadership
  - PPD agreed, and allocated additional resources to the Federal area
  - July 25: 150 protestors of concern potentially heeding the call for violence were diverted away from the Courthouses by PPD
  - Previous: all protestors escorted past federal complex
- Results
  - Continued no issues...
    - Of note, 5 PPD cars were set afire early this morning, (b) (5) but without impact Federally
    - Los Angeles Federal Courthouse did not fare well on 25 July, with extensive damage. Of note, over 50 federal courthouses and buildings located in 27 states and 35 judicial districts have been damaged
- Outlook
  - (b) (5)

Trust you all are well,

Best always,

Eric



Eric S Gartner  
US Marshal

Eastern District of Pennsylvania | US Marshals Service  
601 Market Street, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Philadelphia PA 19106

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Friday, September 11, 2020 3:11:31 PM

---

Thanks Sir, we're on it and absolutely will include the USM in planning.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 11, 2020 3:10 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: Portland

(b) (5)

Sounds like you're busy. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Sep 11, 2020, at 1:12 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

My speaking part centered around covid, surprise addition about LE reform and the importance of "no knock" warrants, and MC operations. (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Cline, Richard K](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Monday, July 13, 2020 9:16:00 AM

---

10-4, thank you for all Kris!

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to FPS/DHS

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Date:** Monday, Jul 13, 2020, 09:09  
**To:** Cline, Richard K (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Portland

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

Hey Kris

Thanks again for the talk this weekend and all of the help/support by you and your folks! You probably heard about the item/protestor injury yesterday...busy day yesterday for sure... We're working through it but if you have any questions or need anything from me just let me know.

Thanks Again!

Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 2:57:35 PM

---

Jeff and Andy

Thank you both so much for jumping on this!

Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 2:52 PM, Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Received Sir. This was tasked out to (b) (7)(E) this morning at 0800.

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** 7/12/20 1:20 PM (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Burger, Russel (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) "Wade, Drew J. (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Delaney, William (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Portland

All



(b) (5)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Including all involved folks for follow on action.

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** July 12, 2020 at 11:09:03 AM EDT  
**To:** "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Subject:** RE: Portland

Sir,  
Attached please find the written report of activity from overnight in Portland. Please let me know if you have any questions.  
Respectfully,  
AS-

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 9:18 AM

**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

**Subject:** Re: Portland

Thank you for the update Andy, (b) (5)

(b) (5)

I spoke to USM Burger last night and he's extremely appreciative of all (b) (7)(E) (b) (5)

I also spoke to FPS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) last night to thank him for the support and see what their plans are... (b) (5)

Once thing I passed to FPS was that whole arrests are great we want to keep them to the attackers/green laser/assaulters...FPS started to arrest folks for graffiti and (b) (5)

That's it from my end and thanks For your leadership on this response.

Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 8:33 AM, Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

I just received a call from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) regarding the events of last night in Portland. While the formal reports are still pending (b) (7)(E) encountered significant violent criminal activity last night requiring multiple deployments of less than lethal force. At one point (b) (7)(E) deployed a (b) (7)(E) outside the courthouse. Upon the team's movement back into the courthouse a protester picked up the (b) (7)(E) and threw it into the courthouse while it was (b) (7)(E) also utilized the (b) (7)(E)

Reports on Twitter are that a subject was struck in the face with this projectile and taken to the hospital by fellow protesters. (The point of aim for these rounds is belly button or legs. Head neck and groin are specifically prohibited due to potential serious injury.) I will forward the reports once received (b) (5)

Respectfully,  
AS

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 2:48:56 PM

---

Sir,

Message received. I will work with Andy to ensure (b) (7)(E) completes their report.

If you need anything additional please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 1:20 PM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Portland

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages





# U.S. MARSHALS

## District of Oregon

### Executive Summary

#### **Demonstrations Related to the Death of George Floyd**

7/11/2020

- **Topic:** Demonstration Activities. Capture Event ID # 20-7314; 20-7315
- **Background:**

#### Current Status:

Arrests: 4

8:30 p.m., approx. 200-300 protesters were gathered throughout Chapman park across from the Justice Center (JC) and Hatfield federal courthouse.

At approx. 9:08 p.m. FPS Officers staged at the Edith Green federal building deployed from the front of the federal building and arrested one subject. Subject was taken to the USMS cellblock.

**Arrested (Cite/Release):** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – FPS Lead Agency

Charge: 18USC111 Assault.

Address: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

At approx. 10:00 p.m. approx. 300-400 protesters continue to gather throughout Chapman park across from the Justice Center (JC) and Hatfield federal courthouse. Some groups walking in the street (SW Third Ave./SW Main St.) but no action towards the courthouse at this time.

10:55 p.m., FPS officers deployed from the front of the courthouse and arrested a female spray painting the front of the building. Subject taken to the USMS cellblock.

**Arrested (Cite/Release):** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – FPS Lead Agency Charge:

Vandalism Spray painting the courthouse.

Address: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

11:00 p.m., approx. 300-400 protesters in the park and blocking SW Third/SW Main St. Crowd is much larger than the last few nights and more aggressive. Dumpster was moved into the intersection and set on fire (SW Third Ave./SW Main St.).

12:00 a.m., approx. size 400 protesters in the park and some individuals standing in the street (SW Third Ave./SW Main St.) A group of 50-75 started walking east bound on SW Main St. and gathering in front of Portland Police Central Precinct. PPB has secured all doors.



12:20 a.m. the group is continuing to walk around the Justice Center and heading back to the park.

12:45 a.m. 911 call overdose subject across the street from the courthouse, EMS responded and took the unconscious patient to the hospital. Still approx. 400 protesters.

1:00 a.m. group of 25-30 moved to the south side of the federal courthouse near the employee entrance on SW Main St. Several individuals attempting to breach the door using a hammer and other tools.

1:09 a.m. Subjects continue to strike/breach the door, USMS (b) (7)(E), and FPS formulated a plan and deployed from the courthouse. One subject identified later as (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was immediately contacted at the employee entrance door and began swinging a hammer erratically at a (b) (7)(E) member. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was taken into custody and while moving him back into the courthouse a large crowd began advancing on the security teams. A (b) (7)(E) was deployed by USMS (b) (7)(E) allowing the officers to safely get inside the courthouse and secure the door.

**Arrested:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Charge: 18USC111 Assault on Federal Officer  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Video - Assault w/ Hammer on (b) (7)(E):**

[https://twitter.com/dave\\_blazer/status/1281876633511591936?s=21](https://twitter.com/dave_blazer/status/1281876633511591936?s=21)

1:50 a.m. FPS/HSI arrested a subject later identified as (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) involved with an earlier incident of assaulting a federal officer with a laser in front of the Edith Green federal building. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was observed by (b) (7)(E) walking near the Edith Green federal building and arrested without incident. He was transported by FPS to the USMS cellblock.

**Arrested:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Charge: Assault on Federal Officer  
w/ Laser  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

2:00 a.m. another 911 call overdose subject across the street from the courthouse, EMS responded and took the unconscious patient to the hospital.

2:30 a.m. approx. 60 protesters in the park and street, several individuals have moved additional wood benches/debris into the intersection which are blocking (SW 3<sup>rd</sup> /SW Main)

3:30 a.m. approx. 50 protesters in the park and street, several individuals have moved additional wood benches/debris into the intersection which are blocking (SW 3<sup>rd</sup> /SW Main)

4:30 a.m. approx. 25-30 individuals gathered/blocking the intersection of SW 3<sup>rd</sup>/SW Main and have a large fire burning in a dumpster, another 25 spread out in the park.

5:38 a.m. Portland Fire Bureau advises the dumpster fire was extinguished and the remaining individuals have moved back to the park or left the area. No attention towards the courthouse.

6:00 a.m. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) were transported to MCDC.

**COURTHOUSE SECURITY NOTICE:** I have notified GSA Mgr. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for the board up services. The employee entrance door will need to be repaired, at least one wood sheet has been damaged by hammer strikes. It may need to be fortified and the “box” might need to be larger so the interior glass doors can be fully opened before opening the wood doors. They are going to also add some boards to the Salmon Street windows.

- **Next Steps:**

Available assets:

- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) Uniform FPS – (b) (7)(E) FPS Analyst
- (b) (7)(E) Detailed USMS
- (b) (7)(E) D/OR Deputies
- (b) (7)(E) HSI Investigators
- (b) (7)(E) FPS Investigators
- (b) (7)(E) USMS Threat Investigators and (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) staged at the Federal Bldg.

Exterior operations include limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, defending against breach, and officer down situations. In addition, the teams have also been directed to arrest protesters engaging in criminal activity around the Hatfield Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.

- **Risks/Challenges:**

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 11:56:33 AM

---

Sir – did you want a conference call today to discuss or did you want to wait until tomorrow?

Vr,

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 10:17 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Subject:** Re: Portland

DD-(b) (5) [REDACTED] Will discuss with you and team.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 12, 2020, at 8:17 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**



Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 11:09:04 AM  
**Attachments:** [District Executive Summary \(demonstration\) 7-12-20.docx](#)

---

Sir,  
Attached please find the written report of activity from overnight in Portland. Please let me know if you have any questions.  
Respectfully,  
AS-

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
[REDACTED]

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <[REDACTED]>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 9:18 AM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <[REDACTED]>  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <[REDACTED]> Washington, Donald (USMS) <[REDACTED]> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <[REDACTED]> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <[REDACTED]> [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]> [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>  
**Subject:** Re: Portland

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 10:23:32 AM

---

10-4 Sir, sorry for jumping ahead on this!

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 12, 2020, at 10:17 AM, Washington, Donald (USMS)  
<[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)> wrote:

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages





Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, June 28, 2020 7:58:33 AM

---

[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)

Sorry for the delay. The team we have in the Pacific Northwest is staging in Portland. Overnight on Friday there was significant protest activity in the area of the Portland Federal Courthouse which required some action by the Deputy U.S. Marshals inside the building. The U.S. Marshal requested the assistance of our [\(b\) \(7\)\(E\)](#) will be assisting our local office but remain available for other assignments as needed.

Respectfully,  
AS

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

# Refer to NSD

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Andrew Smith](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Portland  
**Date:** Sunday, July 26, 2020 1:06:19 AM

---

All

I just received a call from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) who's stationed at (b) (7)(E) ...He's been taking regular calls from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) who's the new on site (b) (7)(E) lead in Portland.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) through (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) told me there's approx 4K protesters at the courthouse with intel suggested possibly 10k enroute. Due to the violent nature of the crowd, it's becoming next to impossible to go outside of the courthouse to the fence line to defend it, and LTL capability is ineffective at ground level due to rioters defensive posture.

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland  
**Date:** Monday, July 20, 2020 9:11:00 AM

---

Thanks Jeff, (b) (5) !

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 8:59 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Portland

Thanks sir (b) (5) I have asked Andy to ensure (b) (7)(E)  
has fresh personnel that can be rotated through (b) (5)  
(b) (5)

(b) (5)  
(b) (5)  
(b) (5)  
(b) (5)  
(b) (5)  
(b) (5)

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 7:58 AM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Portland

Guys, food for thought...talking w/ the USM here were the possible (if not plausible) options, in addition to anything else you can think of, that we came up with:

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, July 20, 2020 7:53 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Subject:** Portland

ELM (b) (5)

<https://www.portlandoregon.gov/police/news/read.cfm?id=251005#cont>

<https://www.portlandoregon.gov/police/news/read.cfm?id=251010#cont>

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland - Antifa Tactics  
**Date:** Monday, August 24, 2020 12:06:49 PM

---

(b) (5)

Vr,

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
United States Marshals Service  
(703) 740-1675 office  
(202) 573-1140 mobile

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 24, 2020 11:24 AM  
**To:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Burger, Russel (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Portland - Antifa Tactics

Just FYSA - Saturday's Antifa/Proud Boys and others rally/protests/face-off appears to demonstrate that Antifa has advanced in their coordination and tactics. See the link below, especially the 5-7 minute segment **beginning about 2:13:00 to 2:20:00**.

In addition to the bear spray, hot oil sprayed from squirt guns, eggs, balloons filled with various liquids, bricks/rocks/concrete chunks thrown, etc. **Antifa members acted in tactical concert** for the central effort to eject the other side from the protest/rally site. PPB allowed the "combat" between the groups to occur, and has published its reasons for doing so. (b) (5)

(b) (7)(E)

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director

United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland - Antifa Tactics  
**Date:** Monday, August 24, 2020 11:43:00 AM

---

10-4 Sir, received and thanks for sharing.

Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 24, 2020 11:24 AM  
**To:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Burger, Russel (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Portland - Antifa Tactics

# Duplicate of Previous Pages






**From:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** PORTLAND - Outline  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 22, 2020 9:58:39 AM

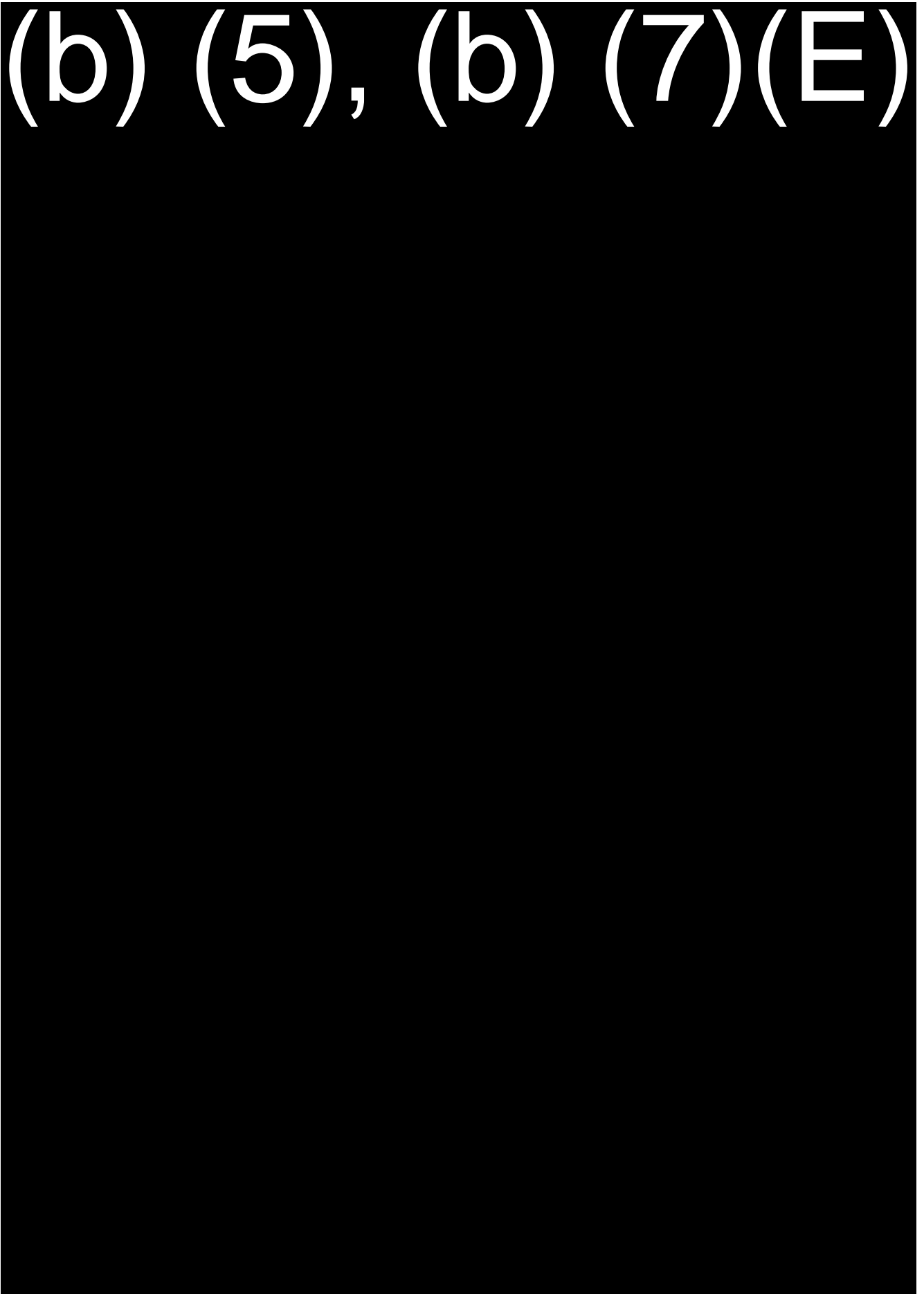
---

DRAFT - Brainstorming Only

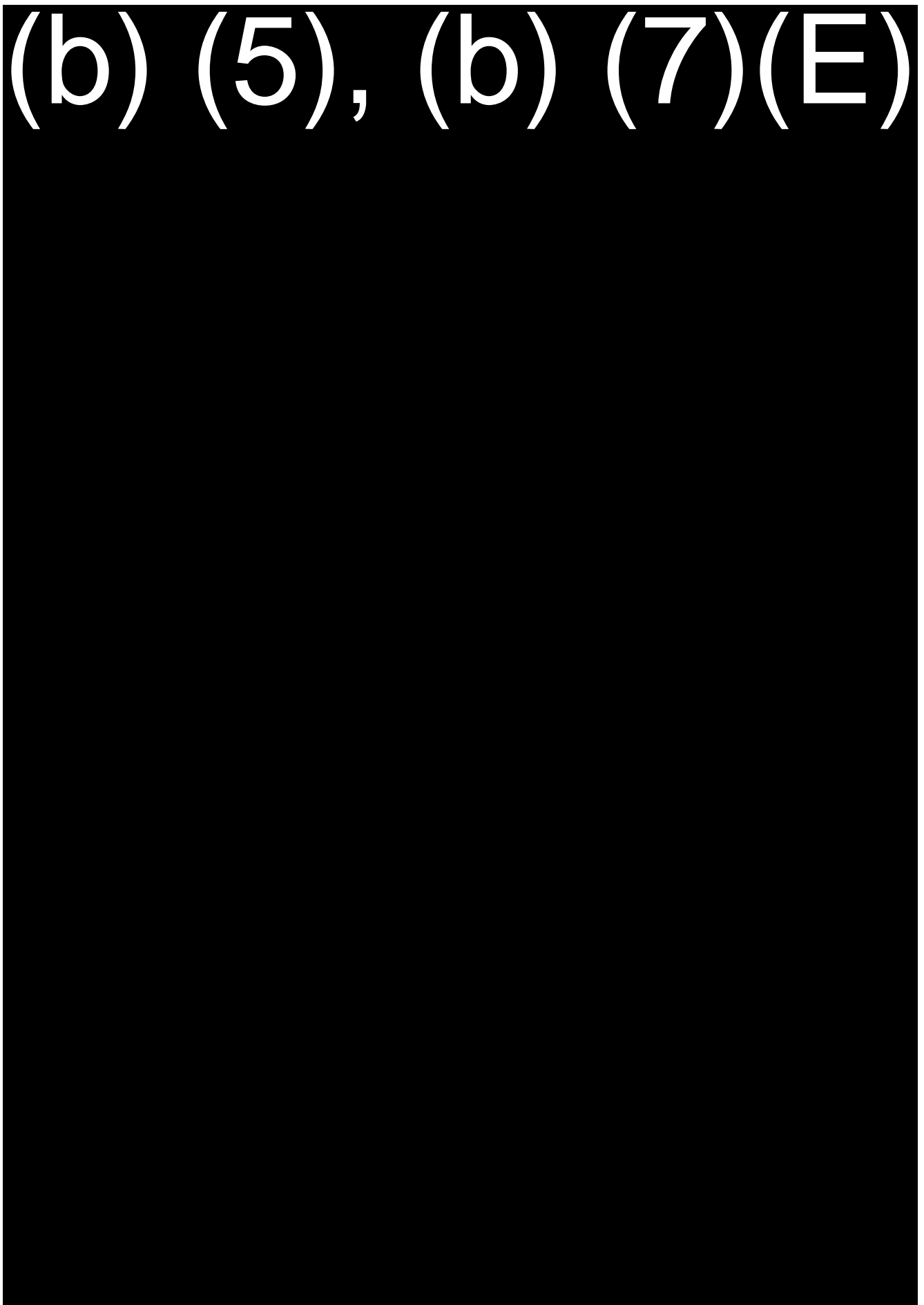
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5)

**Donald W. Washington**

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update  
**Date:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:47:10 PM

---

Thanks.

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:46 PM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

Sorry, meant 3p

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:46 PM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

10-4 Sir, received and ready to discuss at 4p.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:22 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

Here's the FBI poster mentioned below.

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director

United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS)

**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:12 PM

**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update


DD/ADO – (b) (5)

Are you available for a telecom at 1pm local?

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



**Donald W. Washington**

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 14, 2020 5:07 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

Excellent job on this Jeff as always, thanks for arranging and leading that call today w/ the District and HQ folks! You covered everything on my list!

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 14, 2020 4:36 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Portland Call Update

Sir,

For your awareness:

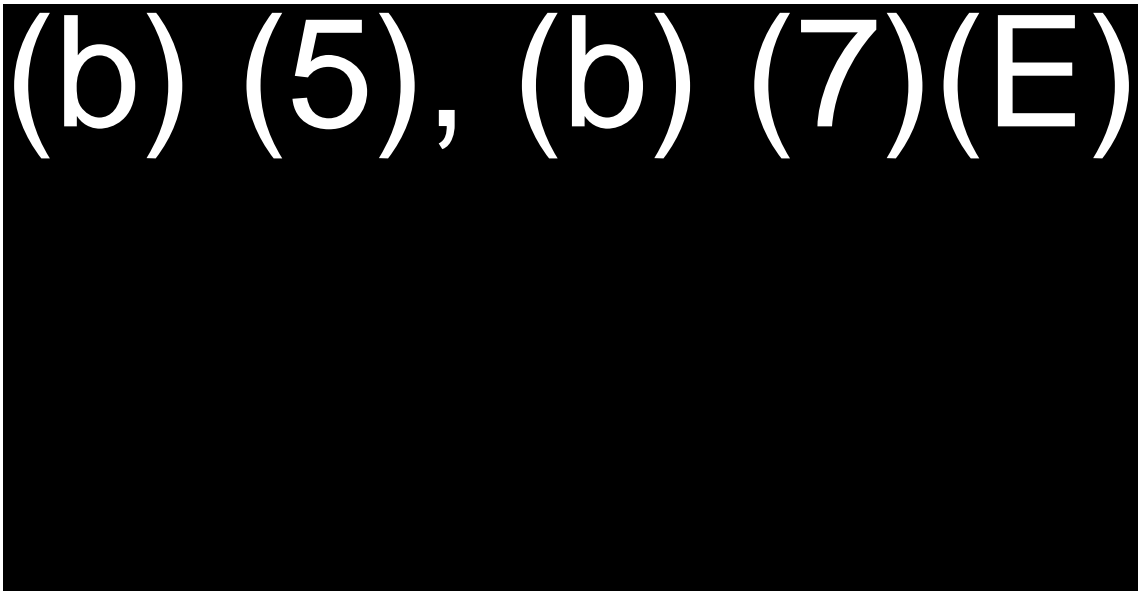
I hosted a conference call with the following:

- USM Burger
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Heather Walker
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Andy Smith

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

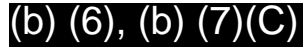


If you have any questions or need anything additional please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update  
**Date:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:29:00 PM

---

10-4, let me check w/ Jeff...if not I'll call you direct

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:29 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

Right now is good for me.

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:28 PM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

Thank you Sir! I've got a conference call from 1p-2p, can we do 2p to catch up or right now until 1p?

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 12:12 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Call Update

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 23, 2020 1:09 PM  
**To:** Bowdich, David L. (DO) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL EMAIL] - Fwd: Portland City Council Resolution

Not sure if you got this but just wanted to pass along...I'm flying to Portland as we speak to thank everyone and see activity for myself...anything you need while I'm there?

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Burger, Russel (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** July 23, 2020 at 8:31:30 AM MDT  
**To:** "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Wade, Drew J. (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Delaney, William (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> , "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Williams, Bill (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Portland City Council Resolution

FYI



Begin forwarded message:

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) >  
**Date:** July 22, 2020 at 5:54:41 PM PDT  
**Subject:** Portland City Council Resolution

All,

Today the Portland City Council passed a resolution that, in part, state that the members of the Portland Police Bureau is prohibited from doing the following:

- All members of the Portland Police Bureau **shall not provide, request, or willingly receive operational support** (which includes but is not limited to embedding in a federal incident command center, sharing or receiving information from above defined federal forces, engaging in policing or crowd control measures with above federal forces) from any agent or employee representing or constituting part of deployment under executive order from the president, be they from Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Marshals Service, the Federal Protective Service, U.S. Customs and Border Protection or any other service;

At this time, based on advice from our City Attorney's Office, we can no longer share any information or intelligence (including any active threats to life) with any federal agency as it relates to the current protests; and, we may not solicit any information or intelligence. As you can imagine, I have many questions about what that all means and will be discussing with our attorney but for now, we have to abide by the City Council directive.

For our non-federal law enforcement partners, this resolution does not apply.

My personal and professional apologies to you all who have worked and are continuing to work so hard to keep everyone safe.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[Portland Police Bureau](#)

[Criminal Intelligence Unit](#)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[ASIS Columbia River Chapter Law Enforcement Liaison](#)

[Crime Stoppers of Oregon Law Enforcement Liaison](#)

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland City Council Resolution  
**Date:** Thursday, July 23, 2020 11:26:54 AM

---

Thank you sir. I took non USMS off the chain here. (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Thank you, as always, for the situational awareness.

Regards, Bill

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 23, 2020 10:31 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Delaney, William (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]  
Williams, Bill (USAOR) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
**Subject:** FW: Portland City Council Resolution

FYI

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

[REDACTED]

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Media Release  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 12:19:37 PM

---

Awesome. Good to hear.

Thanks

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 11:59 AM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Portland Media Release

[Close hold](#)

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 11:51 AM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Portland Media Release

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) >  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 8:37 AM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Williams, Bill (USAOR) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Portland Media Release

And for a small group, sharing the confidential “deal” between the White House and Governor’s Office. See below terms, my operating platform with PPB and federal partners. [REDACTED]

# Refer to DHS



[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Oregon State Police  
3565 Trelstad Ave. S.E.  
Salem, Oregon 97317

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 8:34 AM

**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); 'Williams, Bill (USAOR)' (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Jason Myers - Marion County Sheriff

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** Portland Media Release

Good morning, colleagues

I was informed by the Governor's Office the joint press (White House and Governor) will be issued at 8:30am this morning, detailing OSP's integration with our federal partners in protecting the Federal Courthouse. OSP will enter a two week operational period tomorrow (Thursday) in hopes of cooling some of the protest temperatures. We'll partner closely with all your agencies in the next 24 hours as we quickly assemble a plan.

Our goal is to (hopefully) remove the fence if our tactical team leaders think possible and put on an officer friendly appearance during daylight hours, then attempt to respond to criminal activity with OSP and PPB resources from external locations (while also defending the building internally with an adequate number of OSP troopers and federal officers).

This will leverage every community relationship we have and just underscores the cooperative nature law enforcement has in Oregon. I'm sorry for the group email and not a personal call, we are trying to brief our command staff and special operation teams this morning.

Travis

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Oregon State Police  
3565 Trelstad Ave. S.E.  
Salem, Oregon 97317

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Portland Media Release  
**Date:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 11:58:00 AM

---

Thanks Russ, sounds good, I hope this works!

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 11:51 AM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** FW: Portland Media Release

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Portland OR/Seattle WA Judicial Security Situation Report  
**Date:** Monday, June 15, 2020 12:40:22 PM  
**Attachments:** [20200615 1200 SitRep.docx](#)

---

ELM

Attached is the security situation report for Portland and Seattle as provided by JSD. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

## **Portland OR/Seattle WA Judicial Security Situation Report**

DATE: 06/15/2020

Time – 1200

- Significant Events
  - NSTR
- Protests at US Courthouse
  - Portland – From Last Night
    - Approximately 200 protesters gathered outside the Multnomah County Justice Center (adjacent to the Hartfield U.S. District Courthouse). The focus of protestors was the Multnomah County Justice Center not the U.S. District Courthouse.
    - No damage reported to the U.S. District Courthouse
    - The fencing outside the Hartfield U.S. Courthouse was not replaced after being removed by protestors the night before.
    - Portland Police Bureau declared an unlawful assembly and ground units were dispatched to clear the area. Several arrests were made as the crowd was pushed to the west.
    - A Large group gathered at the DHS-ICE (2 miles from U.S. Courthouse) building which could account for the smaller number of protestors at the U.S. District Courthouse.
  - Seattle – From Last Night
    - Seattle Police Department (SPD) Leadership announced that they plan to significantly scale things back and return operations/shifts to normal. They will have a skeleton crew in the Seattle Police Operations Center (SPOC) throughout the week that will be comprised of one supervisor and one analyst that will stay until about 11pm or 12am each night. However, at the end of next week they will reevaluate and decide if they want keep that going or stop it altogether.
    - There are still marches/protests scheduled could draw anywhere from 7,000 to 17,000 but SPD is not deploying any resources and will simply monitor it from afar. SPD has no plans, and knows of no plans, to retake the east precinct at this time. The crowds in the area will likely keep sections of the streets around the East Precinct closed for the foreseeable future.
    - NSTR in direct relation to the U.S. District Courthouse or Nakamura Courthouse.
    - The SPOC will be manned “overnight” by one supervisor and one analysts for at least one more week.
    - Tactical update from Seattle – info from 2000 hrs – 2230 hrs 6/14/2020
      - Approximately 800 protestors marched to the West Precinct.
      - Two bags were dropped off near the West Precinct, unknown contents. SPD Arson and Bomb Squad called. SPD cleared the bags – contained trash.

- Protest group grew to 1,000 – stopped at SPD HQ/City Hall.
  - Protestors left SPD HQ/City Hall. Blocking traffic as they cross the freeway.
  - SPD locked down the West Precinct, in anticipation of protestors.
  - Small group (few hundred) want to take over the West Precinct. There was a Facebook stream from the quasi-leader, leading this effort.
  - Approximately 125 protestors arrived at the West Precinct – held speeches and chants.
  - Unknown subjects with long guns arrived in the area of the protests, then loaded up and departed. They appear to be anti/counter protestors.
  - At approximately 2200, all protestors departed and headed back to the Chaz.
  - There are reports the Chaz has been renamed to the Chop – Capitol Hill Occupied Protest.
- JSD Support Provided
  - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) are maintaining contact with D/OR & W/WA and OPI (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Outlook for the next 12 hours
  - (b) (5)
- Comments
  - NSTR

**From:** [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [HQ-IOD-SUPERVISORS-14&15 \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Portland Protest Detail  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 11:52:40 AM

---

Marshals and Chiefs,

IMT is very appreciative of your continued support of the various missions going on throughout the country. IMT is now searching for (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) operational deputies to deploy to Portland, Oregon, to assist with the ongoing protests at the Hatfield U.S. Courthouse.

**Travel-In:** 8/14/20(preferred) or 8/15/20

**Travel-Out:** 8/30/20

Please send availability replies to this e-mail. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Please have each available deputy provide the information below.

**Name:**

**GS Pay Grade:**

**GOV Cell Phone #:**

**USMS E-Mail:** @usdoj.gov

**Badge #:**

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[www.usmarshals.gov](http://www.usmarshals.gov)

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

*Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.*

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Portland Update  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 10:59:24 PM

---

Thanks DD.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service  
District of Oregon  
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

“Longevity does not breed success, success breeds longevity. The U.S. Marshals—Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789.”

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

On Aug 13, 2020, at 17:49, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All

Just a quick update from FPS DD Cline:

- Protestors are planning on attacking the ICE facility in Portland in retaliation for what happened last night in Bend, OR. DHS has approx (b) (7)(E) folks waiting for their arrival.

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Portland Update  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 9:01:05 PM

---

Copy that DD, thanks.

> On Aug 13, 2020, at 5:49 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:  
>

Duplicate of Previous Pages

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Portland Update  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 8:52:16 PM

---

Exactly...I changed some of the words to make it more email friendly

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 13, 2020, at 8:51 PM, Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Welcome party.....:)

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Aug 13, 2020, at 8:49 PM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**



**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Portland Update (8-13-20)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 13, 2020 11:00:05 AM  
**Attachments:** [Portland Update \(8-13-20\).docx](#)

---

Sir – for your meeting today RE: Portland. Summary / Update attached.

## Portland, Oregon Status (8/13/20)

### USMS Footprint:

- (b) (7)(E) DUSMs TDY in support of operations in Portland
- Deployed personnel include:
  - (b) (7)(E)
  - Incident Management Team Members
  - (b) (7)(E) TDY DUSMs
- USMS has a personnel TDY in support of operations in Portland since Memorial Day Weekend.

### Injuries / Actions Against USMS Personnel:

- While providing security at Hatfield Federal Courthouse, US Marshals have been attacked continuously by violent protestors:
  - A DUSM was attacked by a violent protestor who struck him with a hammer
  - DUSMs at the courthouse are continually blinded by protestors wielding bright lasers and strobe lights in an effort to distract and injure officers
  - Violent Opportunists have hurled projectiles such as bricks, concrete, glass bottles, frozen water bottles, commercial grade mortars, and slingshot ball bearings at the courthouse and federal officers.
  - Over (b) (7)(E) of our DUSMs have sustained injuries ranging from:
    - Laser damage to the eyes
    - Blunt force to the head
    - Smoke inhalation
    - Chemical burns to legs and arms
    - Sprained limbs
    - Shrapnel and bruising to the leg

### Operations Updates:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Hatfield Courthouse. (b) (7)(E)
- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Hatfield Courthouse through August 13th.
- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP in anticipation of OSP's departure.
- Exterior Fencing: Discussions continue as to how long the exterior fencing will remain in place. To alleviate some of the Chief Judges' concerns, an employee entrance was opened. GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.

### Recent Activity:

#### **Wednesday Night (From PPB Site – activities on night of 8/12 into early morning 8/13)**

- Around 11:00 p.m., protestors / rioters began launching commercial grade fireworks towards the fence protecting the Hatfield Federal Courthouse as well as igniting a fire outside of the building. The fire posed no risk to the building.
- Most of these people were wearing helmets, gas masks, and carrying shields and batons.
- The PPB made public address announcements telling the group to stop launching fireworks and starting fires at the Federal Courthouse.
- As the announcement was made, several people shined green lasers at the officer's eyes who were inside the sound truck.
- Multiple projectiles (mortars/rocks/water bottles/paint) were thrown at PPB/OSP officers attempting to disperse the crowd. Injuries to officers included broken hand, mace to the face, hearing damage due to mortar explosions.

#### **8/11/20 (Tuesday Night):**

- Activity was minimal. There was **no protesting at the Hatfield federal courthouse**.
- Protesters focused on the Kelly Building (Portland Police SE Precinct/Multnomah County Sheriff's Office).
- A group of approximately 150 protesters gathered at Laurelhurst Park in SE Portland and began marching to the Kelly Building (PPB SE Precinct). They stood in front of the building chanting and blocked the street but **no violence** erupted during the night.
- **No arrests** were made. **No crowd control munitions or (b) (7)(E) were used.**

#### **8/10/20 (Monday Night):**

- **No protesting at the Hatfield Courthouse.** Activity was focused on the Portland Police Bureau North Precinct.
- A group of approx. 200 protesters gathered at Alberta Park in NE Portland and then began marching to PPB North Precinct. The group surrounded the PPB building and was also blocking nearby streets.
- Later, Violent Opportunists (VO) began throwing projectiles at officers and a PPB officer was injured.
- PPB and OSP pushed the crowd away from the Portland Police North Precinct building to the west, making multiple arrests in the process. This continued throughout the night as the crowd regrouped and would come back to the North Precinct building to confront officers.

#### **8/9/20 (Sunday Night):**

- **No protesting at the Hatfield Courthouse.** Activity was mostly focused on the Portland Police Association (PPA) building.
- Approximately 200 protesters marched to the PPA building.
- Portland Police (PPB) and Oregon State Police (OSP) called a riot around 22:50 due to multiple barricades on Lombard, multiple fires, and multiple projectiles.
- Violent Opportunists (VO) threw mortars and other projectiles at officers.

- Approximately 15 individuals were arrested.

**8/8/20 (Saturday Night):**

- **No protesting at the Hatfield Courthouse.** Activity was mostly focused on the Portland Police Association (PPA) building.
- 9x individuals were arrested.

**8/7/20 (Friday Night):**

- **No protesting at the Hatfield Courthouse.** Activity was mostly focused on the East Precinct.
- As soon as the crowd arrived at the building, they immediate began vandalizing and breaking cameras and attempting to break the plywood, or set it on fire.
- The number of "Press" continues to grow and are actively hindering law enforcement efforts. Many VO's are hiding in the Press Crowd and throwing projectiles.

**Intelligence Update:**

- (b) (7)(E)

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Portland Force Realignment 8-26-20\_  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 4:09:51 PM  
**Attachments:** [Proposed Portland Force Realignment 8-26-20 .docx](#)

---

Jeff

Thanks for everything and for the call, quick updates for the group:

1. Portland
  - a. Drawdown approved per the attached...let's continue to monitor as further adjustments are needed down the road
2. WI
  - a. Our commitment is down to (b) (7)(E) which needs to include at least (b) (7)(E)
    - i. Talking w/ the USA and DD Bowdich, FBI will be sending the other (b) (7)(E)
  - b. Reporting date changed from tomorrow to today so need to do all we can to get as many of our (b) (7)(E) there asap
  - c. In light of the above, suspend Op Legend activity and divert those folks to this response and count them as part of our (b) (7)(E) until they are replaced by others...once that occurs they can continue with Legend
  - d. I need to report the status of our (b) (7)(E) after our 430 call so please plan to provide that to me asap
  - e. USA Lausch, is a great guy and thinks very highly of Diego so we're in great shape...when I call him later (after our 430 call) he said he'd provide me w/ the location of the CP which as of now is staging (b) (7)(E)
  - f. I told the USA we're not trained/equipped to do crowd control but can arrest and support other LE arrests of all violent opportunist...additionally, (b) (7)(E) can perform (b) (7)(E) ...he was very happy to hear that

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 2:57 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Portland Force Realignment 8-26-20\_

Sir,

Attached is the complete de-mobilization plan put together by TOD with concurrence from the District of Oregon leadership (USM and Chief).

**BLUF:** (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

If you have no objection Andy will discuss on the 4:30 call.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 2:51 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Proposed Portland Force Realignment 8-26-20\_

Updated doc.



**PROPOSED PORTLAND FORCE REALIGNMENT**

**August 26, 2020**

On August 25, 2020, the Incident Management Team (IMT) was asked by the Tactical Operations Division to reevaluate the current U.S. Marshals Service footprint in relation to current threat conditions.

Protests following the death of George Floyd have been ongoing in Portland, OR since May 29, 2020. The Portland Police Bureau (PPB) reports that downtown federal buildings were first targeted by Violent Opportunists (VO) beginning on or about July 2, 2020. A hybrid IMT team was deployed to Portland on July 20. Heavy Embassy fencing was placed around the Mark O. Hatfield U.S. Courthouse on July 22. Additional Deputy U.S. Marshals (DUSM) began to arrive in theater on or about July 25, eventually stabilizing at about 95 personnel. PPB cleared the parks west of the U.S. Courthouse which had become a base for protesters and VOs on July 31. The Hatfield U.S. Courthouse stopped being the primary focus of protestors in Portland around August 4. As late as August 24, detail DUSMs witnessed and arrested a VO who threatened a GSA employee entering the Hatfield U.S. Courthouse early in the morning. Protestors and VOs continue to be active nightly in the greater Portland area, focusing on municipal and county government facilities and the Portland Police Association building. As of August 25, <sup>(b) (5)</sup> out-of-District personnel continue to assist the District of Oregon in protecting the Hatfield U.S. Courthouse.

Planning assumptions for this evaluation are:

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Following this evaluation, IMT is recommending the following changes at the Hatfield U.S. Courthouse:

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)




**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Proposed Reduction in staffing for Portland detail  
**Date:** Monday, September 14, 2020 3:02:12 PM  
**Attachments:** [Portland Force Realignment 9-11-20.docx](#)

---

Sir

The ADO/TOD, in lockstep with the USM/CDUSM, have developed the attached "Reduction in Staffing" plan for Portland, OR. If you agree/approve, the plan will (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service*

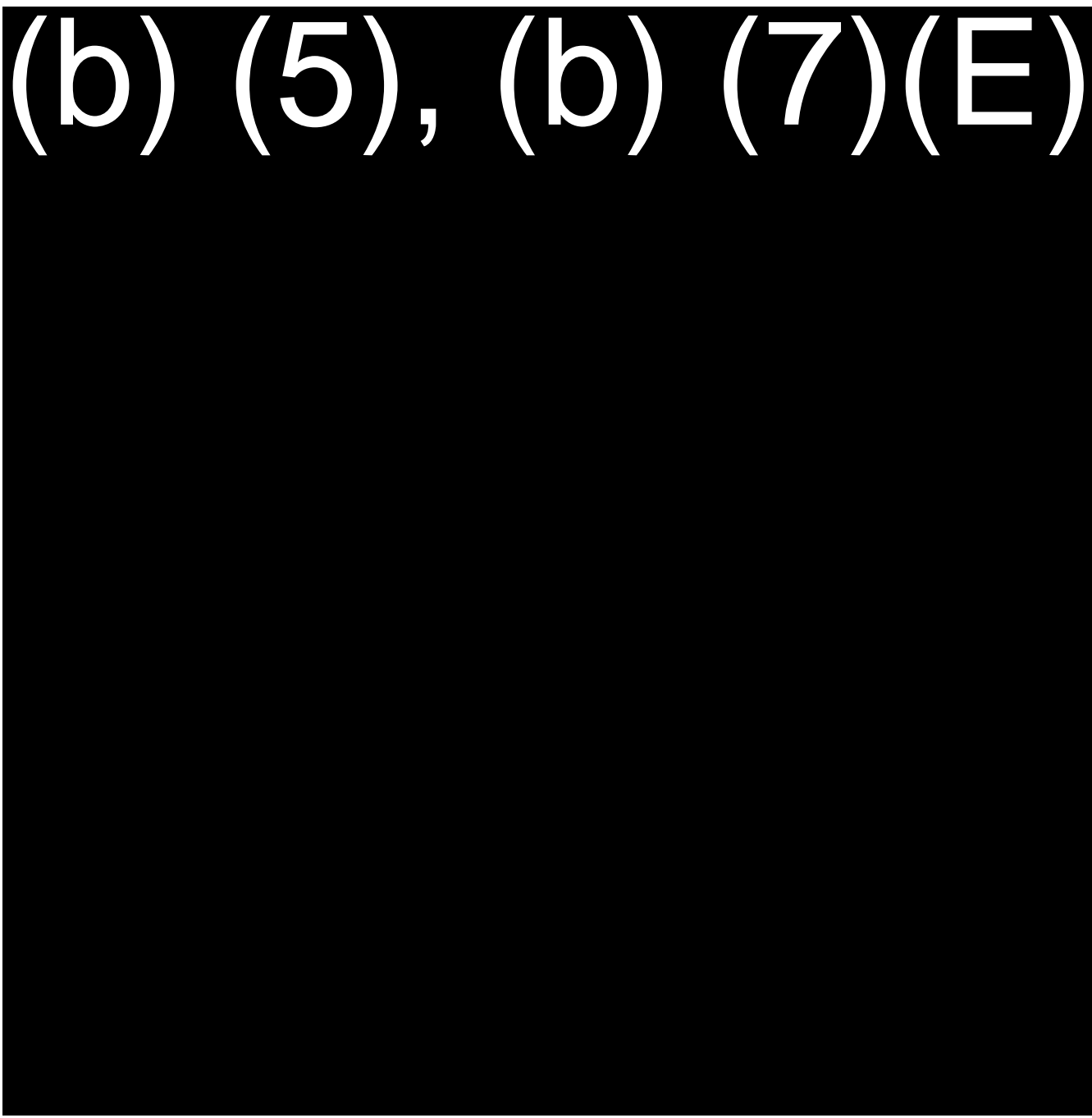
PROPOSED PORTLAND FORCE REALIGNMENT

September 11, 2020

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail  
**Date:** Monday, September 14, 2020 2:15:49 PM  
**Attachments:** [Portland Force Realignment 9-11-20.docx](#)

---

Sir,

For your review and approval:

Attached is the written proposal to (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 14, 2020 1:52 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail

As discussed. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E).

Respectfully,  
AS-

Andrew Smith  
Assistant Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

---

**From:** Walker, Heather (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 14, 2020 1:31 PM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail

Hello,

Attached is a proposal to reduce the size of the response in Portland (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) D/OR is in agreement should you approve. (b) (5)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Date:** September 14, 2020 at 1:16:44 PM EDT  
**To:** "Walker, Heather (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail

DAD Walker,

Per our conversation, the situation in Portland remained stable over the weekend and (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

. Please see the attached proposal for more details and let me know if you have any questions. Thank you.

R/s,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Office of Emergency Management  
USMS | Tactical Operations Division  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.*

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Friday, September 11, 2020 9:01 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Fwd: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

sent the below information and attachment to me tonight. It details a proposed (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

I welcome your thoughts and input.

Andy

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Date:** September 11, 2020 at 7:47:48 PM EDT

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Cc:** "Burger, Russel (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject: Proposed reduction in staffing for Portland detail**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Attached is the written proposal to further reduce the number of out-of-district personnel assigned to Portland, (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]. This plan has been discussed with and approved by USM Burger and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), both of whom are included on this email.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Southern District of California**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

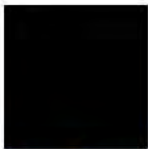


**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Re: Link to video  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 4:33:09 PM

---

I received a call from the Chief Judge who advised there is a large crowd already forming at the Hatfield Courthouse. He forwarded a news article from OPB that is pretty graphic. I also received a call and text from the Chief of Staff for Senator Wyden and Senator Merkley asking for a phone call. I have not called them yet.

Russ



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Carter, Ronald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(D\)](#)  
[Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Caigal, Pete \(USMS\)](#); [Ferrell, Jason \(USMS\)](#); [Wahlstrom, Eric \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Re: Link to video  
**Date:** Sunday, July 12, 2020 4:28:00 PM

---

FYI

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI



**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Recent tweet RE: PDX protesting  
**Date:** Saturday, August 15, 2020 9:29:36 AM

---

He should be tracking sir, it was in one of the daily SITREPs - Thursday's I believe.

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Aug 14, 2020, at 11:19 PM, Washington, Donald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

FYI.

Russ- following up our telecom, here's the email chain I received.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Washington, Donald (USMS)"  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** August 14, 2020 at 9:18:55 PM CDT  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), "Bowdich,  
David L. (DO) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: Recent tweet RE: PDX protesting

Thanks (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Just landed in Lafayette. Will check in with D/OR.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Aug 14, 2020, at 5:37 PM, Bowdich, David L. (DO)  
(FBI) <dlbowdich@fbi.gov> wrote:

Thanks David

**Refer to NSD**



**Refer to DHS**



# Refer to DHS



# Refer to DHS



# Refer to DHS



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Recent tweet RE: PDX protesting  
**Date:** Friday, August 14, 2020 11:36:30 PM

---

D, no new intel in that. There was some chatter in social media about setting one up a few days ago but nothing has happened. Have a good weekend.

RB

On Aug 14, 2020, at 8:19 PM, Washington, Donald (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**



Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages





Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



Refer to FBI

Refer to NSD

Refer to DHS

# Refer to DHS

# Refer to DHS

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Reporting for tonight at Various Courthouses  
**Date:** Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:50:11 AM

---

Sir,

Thanks very much. Great to be back. It was definitely worth the long trip to Portland to see first hand what our folks have been dealing with for almost 60 straight days. (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:35 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: Reporting for tonight at Various Courthouses

ADO - Ditto what the DD wrote below. Excellent leadership and welcome back.

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**  
Director  
United States Marshals Service  
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jul 25, 2020, at 10:58 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
wrote:

Jeff

You completely nailed it, outstanding job on communicating this and thank you for the exceptional leadership, especially despite the lack of sleep!!

Thanks  
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jul 25, 2020, at 10:52 AM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

DW,

Below is information discussed to ensure reporting requirements are met for tonight as the scheduled protests get underway. I am copying Andy for awareness in the event your OPI POC requires any assistance from the IMT. Finally, I want to emphasize this will be in place for tonight only.

### **General**

- JSD will identify a single OPI POC for the districts listed on the intel brief that may be impacted by protests to report through.
- JSD will contact each of the districts to provide the OPI POC and to discuss expectations of the D and DD for tonight.

### **Reporting**

- As each protest begins (timeline included in the intelligence report) JSD should provide an initial report indicating activity level and size of crowd. Example appears below:
  - At 6:00 PM EST the protest scheduled to take place in Los Angeles, CA began.
  - At this time there is so significant activity impacting the US Courthouse.
  - The crowd that has gathered is estimated to be approximately 300 protestors.

- JSD OPI is continuing to coordinate with the District and will forward additional information as it is received.
- Following that initial report, JSD only needs to be report significant activity as it happens as the protest continues through the night at each location.
- JSD should draft a complete report tomorrow which includes all of the locations and activity (One report/ all locations included). This should not include a timeline, only abbreviated information to provide leadership with a picture of what occurred.
- Reports should be sent directly to leadership by JSD.
- The email group for reporting should include the following:
  - Director
  - Deputy Director Derrick Driscoll
  - CoS John Kilgallon
  - ADO Jeff Tyler
  - ADA Roberto Robinson
  - CFO Holly O'Brien
  - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
  - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
  - [REDACTED]
  - OCPA Chief Bill Delaney
  - OPA Drew Wade

I have also copied the DD on this in the event I missed anything. If anyone has any questions please let me know.

Thanks again for everything.

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 3:50:09 PM  
**Attachments:** [image002.png](#)

---

Good afternoon (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F),

Please contact me directly on (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). I can assist you. Thanks.

Regards,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

TOD-Special Deputations

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient (or the recipient's agent), you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this email or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 3:46 PM  
**To:** Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>; Walker, Heather (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

AD Smith—(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service  
District of Oregon  
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**"Longevity Does Not Breed Success, Success Breeds Longevity.  
The U.S. Marshals--Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789."**

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:09 PM

**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

; Walker, Heather (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

Marshal,

Thanks for the email. Please specifically ask for a statement from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) which indicates the following: (b) (5)

We can begin to process special deputation applications immediately. Please let me know if you need anything further.

Respectfully,

AS-

Andrew C. Smith

Assistant Director

United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:37 PM

**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Smith, Andrew (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

Thank you AD,

(b) (5)

By the way, the city of Portland had an exclusion zone with fencing up around a 4-block area that in downtown Portland that included our District courthouse that was extensively vandalized on Saturday. They do not have the personnel to man a perimeter that large any longer and are taking down the fencing around everything except their justice center. We had thousands of protesters last night and a large group tried to break through that fence. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

V/R,



**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 11:16 AM

**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Smith, Andrew (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

Marshal,

I hope all is well with you and your family. I know the US Border Patrol was an integral part of the law enforcement response in Los Angeles during the LA Riots. (b) (5)

Please let me know if you need anything additional.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:51 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Per the message below, FPS is requesting that we deputize US Border Patrol and ICE agents to assist us and FPS in protecting courthouses. Thought we better run this one up the flag pole to see if there are any issues with doing so.

V/R,



Russ Burger  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521.



*Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

# Refer to FPS/DHS



# Refer to FPS/DHS



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
[Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 3:10:01 PM  
**Attachments:** [image002.png](#)

---

Thank you AD.

---

**From:** Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:09 PM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Walker, Heather (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages





A photograph of a modern building with a glass facade, heavily covered in graffiti. The address "1000 SW 3rd Avenue" is visible on the upper part of the glass. The graffiti includes various tags, letters, and phrases like "ACAB", "FUCK", "HATE=U.S.A", and "I CAN'T BREATHE". The ground in the foreground is also covered in graffiti.



**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:21:32 PM  
**Attachments:** [image002.png](#)

---

Thanks sir

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:19 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

fyi

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 1:33 PM  
**To:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 1:29 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Auerbach, Gerald (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (5)

Lisa

*Lisa Dickinson*

Deputy General Counsel

U.S. Marshals Service

CG-3 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Washington, D.C. 20530-0001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:51 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages





**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:19:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [image003.png](#)

---

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:19 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Re: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

(b) (5)

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 3, 2020, at 1:34 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> wrote:

Lisa,

I will forward this request to AD Smith as well, as I believe special deputation falls in program area.

VR,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
[United States Marshals Service | Office of the Director](#)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 1:29 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**

**Duplicate of Previous Pages**



Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 1:34:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [image003.png](#)

---

Don't disseminate but just fyi

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 1:33 PM  
**To:** Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Auerbach, Gerald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages





**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:59:44 PM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)  
[image002.png](#)

---

Thanks Marshal; I sent this to AD Smith as well.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [REDACTED]  
United States Marshals Service | Office of the Director  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:56 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

FYI

# Refer to EOUSA

# Refer to EOUSA

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 9:24 AM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Williams, Bill (USAOR) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Subject:** Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:58:40 PM  
**Attachments:** [image003.png](#)

---

Marshal,

I will forward this to AD Smith for review.

VR,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
United States Marshals Service | Office of the Director  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 3, 2020 12:51 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
**Cc:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Request to Use Non FPS DHS LEO to Protect USCH

# Duplicate of Previous Pages

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Fwd: September 26th Event Assessment  
**Date:** Saturday, September 26, 2020 1:42:13 PM  
**Attachments:** [September 26th Event Final.docx](#)  
[ATT00001.htm](#)

---

FYI

Begin forwarded message:

# Refer to FBI

# Refer to FBI



Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

**From:** [Capture](#)  
**To:** [USMS HQ Capture List Significant Incident Notifications](#)  
**Subject:** Significant Incident - Disruption to USMS Office(s) - Albuquerque, NM  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 1:03:39 PM

---

**UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//**

The following significant incident has just been reported:

**Incident Type(s):** Disruption to USMS Office(s) (b) (7)(E) **Significant Incident Trigger:**

Disruption to USMS Office(s) - Security Concerns

**Reporting District:** DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

**Reporting District Office:** ALBUQUERQUE

**Injuries to Law Enforcement Personnel:** No

**Incident Facility Name:** U.S. Historic Courthouse

**Incident City and State:** Albuquerque, NM

**Incident Date:** 06/05/2020

**Incident Time:** 13:00 MDT

**Incident Point of Contact:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Incident Point of Contact Phone Number:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Incident Reported By:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Brief Description of Incident:** Courthouse have been closed due to protests and riots.

**Confidentiality Notice:** This report contains unclassified law enforcement sensitive information and is the property of the U.S. Marshals Service. Neither it nor its content may be disseminated outside the agency or personnel to which loaned without prior U.S. Marshals Service Authority. It is to be maintained, distributed, secured and disposed of in a manner that will protect the information against unauthorized disclosure and in accordance with The Privacy Act of 1974, 5 USC § 552a

**UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//**

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: Support teams  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 12:48:00 PM

---

Drew, can you please work on this and let me know what you need from me to assist if anything.

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 12:48 PM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: Support teams

10-4, I'm tracking all items. I'll get w/ AD Smith about working to keep FPS/CBP support in place if it's needed.

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 12:12 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Smith, Andrew (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: Support teams

(b) (5). The last 2 nights have been relatively calm but the trend has been for the size of the crowd and their aggressiveness beginning to ramp up mid-week on Wednesday/Thursday nights, more so on Friday, and the last 2 Saturdays have been very busy with riots declared by the PD. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

The police union president came out yesterday on the media lambasting both the violent protesters, and the politicians who are allowing the behavior to continue. (b) (5)

Last night on live stream protester organizers in front of the Hatfield courthouse were seen telling demonstrators to leave the Hatfield alone and focus on the Justice Center. A couple hundred then moved over to the JC and left our building alone. (b) (5)

We will keep you posted as the week progresses, and thank you again for everyone's support.

V/R,

RB

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 8:54 AM  
**To:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** RE: Support teams

Thanks for the update Marshal! I

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 7, 2020 11:33 AM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Support teams

DD,



To answer your question from yesterday, we will have support from the (b) (7)(E) through Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup>, and the FPS Commander indicated he can ask for an extension if necessary. We also have the (b) (7)(E) available through the 12<sup>th</sup> as well.

V/R,



*Russ Burger*  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

**From:** [Keely, Martin \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Chavez, Sonya \(USMS\)](#); [Clark, Jim \(USMS\)](#); [Dohman, Ramona \(USMS\)](#); [Elliott, Peter \(USMS\)](#); [Forest, Gregory \(USMS\)](#); [Gonzales, David \(USM\)](#); [Johnson, Clayton \(USMS\)](#); [Keely, Martin \(USMS\)](#); [Mattos, Juan \(USMS\)](#); [McGowan, Michael \(USMS\)](#); [Miller, Ronald \(USMS\)](#); [Nukes, Todd \(USMS\)](#); [Seroyer, Jesse \(USMS\)](#); [Willard, Enoch \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Threat Information Reminder  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 26, 2020 2:20:29 PM  
**Attachments:** (U-LES)(b) (7)(E) [Updated Potential For Inspired Threats Against USMS Protected Persons or Facilities.pdf](#)

---

Good afternoon, USMAC:

In support of the attached IB please review the approved activities below and forward the information to your DRG. This serves as a reminder of information previously disseminated.

- Coordinate with US Attorneys and State/Local/Federal partners in addressing criminal activities and conducting criminal investigations required as a result of rioting and criminal acts of persons instigating or involved in riots, looting, and other violence against persons or property involving the violation of federal laws.
- Conduct facility and infrastructure security operations where threatened by criminal acts prohibited by federal law, including the criminal acts of persons instigating or involved in riots, looting, and other violence against persons and property involving the violation of federal law.
- Conduct presence patrols in coordination with state and local law enforcement partners where such patrols involve persons instigating riots, looting, and other violence against persons and property involving the violation of federal law.
- Assist state and local officers in the arrests of personnel committing felonies in their presence occurring during the course of USMS performance of our federal mission.
- Continue to investigate violent crime warrants and gangs particularly those targeted against those inciting riots or domestic terrorism, and other persons instigating or involved in riots, looting, and other violence against persons and property involving the violation of federal law.

Thank you again for your help!

Marty

C. Martin Keely  
United States Marshal  
Northern District Alabama

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Upcoming Protest in Oakland  
**Date:** Friday, July 24, 2020 8:23:49 PM

---

Thanks for the update John. I'm encouraged that the PD will be able to support...but including JSD (for tracking) and TOD (in case we need the Portland IMT to assist in coordinating any resource needs).

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 24, 2020 7:50 PM  
**To:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Upcoming Protest in Oakland

D/DD,

For awareness....

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
[Redacted]

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "O'Keefe, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Date:** July 24, 2020 at 7:40:17 PM EDT  
**To:** "Wade, Drew J. (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
**Subject: Re: Upcoming Protest in Oakland**

Thanks Drew. (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

Don

Donald M. O'Keefe  
United States Marshal  
Northern District of California &  
9th Circuit Court of Appeals - San Francisco

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone  
please excuse any typos

On Jul 24, 2020, at 4:38 PM, Wade, Drew J. (USMS)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) wrote:

Thanks for the heads up, Marshal. OPA is here to assist you if needed.

*Drew J. Wade*

Chief  
U.S. Marshals Service  
Office of Public Affairs  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** O'Keefe, Donald (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Friday, July 24, 2020 5:29 PM  
**To:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> White, Darrell (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) >  
**cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** Upcoming Protest in Oakland

Hello Gentlemen;

I wanted to advise you of an upcoming protest in the City of Oakland tomorrow evening starting at 7:30pm. Several anti-police groups are staging a protest to show solidarity with the

protests in Portland. At this point, the organizers have not formally mentioned going to the Oakland Federal Building/U.S. Court House, (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

We will have (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

Our mission will be solely to protect federal property. Unlike Portland, Oakland PD and other local agencies, via mutual aid, are available to assist if needed. However, Oakland PD will not deploy resources solely to protect monuments or other artifacts. I have been in contact with Marshal Berger (D/OR) and his staff regarding tactics used by protesters in Portland for situational awareness.

Due to the sensitivity of current events and concerns from our state and local partners, and the talk about federal agents going into cities, including Oakland, all personnel will not be wearing "military type" clothing. On May 29, 2020, protesters caused approximately 500K worth of damage to the court house and federal building, including murdering an FPD guard, and seriously wounding another.

Thanks

Don

**Donald M. O'Keefe**  
**United States Marshal**  
**U.S. Department of Justice**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
**The Northern District of California &**  
**9<sup>th</sup> Circuit Court of Appeals (San Francisco)**  
450 Golden Gate Ave, [REDACTED]  
San Francisco, CA. 94102

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

**UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//**

**From:** [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** updated damage report  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 4:10:26 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary All Damaged Sites June 5 2020 Submitted v2.docx](#)

---

Good afternoon ELM,

Please see the attached. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) added a new chart at the top which I think is a really good idea.

---

**Roberto I. Robinson**  
**Associate Director**  
**United States Marshals Service**  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)





# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Management Support Division

### Facility Damage – All Reported Sites

### Updated Through June 5, 2020

This Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly.

Summary of Day-to-Day Changes Reported					
	Number of Incidents Affecting USMS Spaces	Number of Affected Facilities	Number of Damage (Destructive) Incidents	Number of Graffiti and/or Non-Destructive Vandalism ONLY Incidents	Total Incidents
Previously Reported	2	26	20	7	27
Newly Reported	1	12	2	20	22
Total Reported	3	38	22	27	49

**Complete Summary table at the end of report**

#### **Background: D/RI – Providence**

On 6/2/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the John O. Pastore Federal Building.

#### **Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space

#### **Issues:**

Multiple exterior windows were damaged. Windows have been boarded up.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.  
GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

#### **Background: S/IA – Des Moines**

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Historic US Courthouse.

#### **Current Status:**

Six USMS exterior windows were damaged.

#### **Issues:**

Damaged approximately 50 windows, several doors, interior ballistic glass at the CSO station, and Historical ornamental light fixtures. Windows and doors have been boarded up.

#### **Implementation Plan:**

GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the damaged windows. Estimated date of completion TBD.  
GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV - Reno

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Reno US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Graffiti on multiple exterior walls of the building. Broken glass windows and doors to entrance area.

Doors and windows are boarded up and graffiti is being removed.

**Implementation Plan:**

New glass ordered and awaiting to be manufactured and shipped. Estimated date of completion TBD.

GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/KY - Louisville

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Gene Snyder US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken windows (US District Court Clerk's Office) and graffiti sprayed on the building.

**Implementation Plan:**

City of Louisville worked quickly to remove the Graffiti. Broken windows are boarded up. Date of final repairs TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/NY - Buffalo

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Robert H Jackson US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One large glass panel inscribed with the US Constitution received damage from an object thrown during the civil disturbance. The hole is approximately 2 inches in diameter and the glass is cracked in all directions.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has taped the cracks to prevent further damage and has secured the glass panel with a large piece of plexiglass on the interior. Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** W/WI - Madison

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the R.W. Kastemeir US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows and graffiti. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up. Currently, GSA is boarding up all the remaining windows as a precaution

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/OR - Portland

On 5/31/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hatfield US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One broken window and graffiti sprayed on the exterior windows and walls of the building. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Graffiti is being removed and broken window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the window is TBD. GSA POC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ - Phoenix

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Phoenix US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Multiple windows around the courthosue were broken. All windows have been boarded up except the one second floor window which is double paned and the interior side is not broken. Graffiti has also been painted on the building.

**Issues:**

Multiple windows have been broken and are now boarded up. Graffiti is being cleaned.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/AL - Birmingham

On 6/2/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Hugo Black US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Broken door. Demonstrators broke the front door of the Courthouse. GSA secured the entryway and will replace the door.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the entry door. Date of replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** M/NC - Greensboro

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Stone was thrown through a window. The damaged window has been boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Replacement anticipated 6/4/20. GSA POC:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NV – Las Vegas

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Approximately 20 broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/TX – Dallas

On 5/29/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

One full size window was completely broken out. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the window. Broken window is boarded up

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/NE – Omaha

On 5/30/2020, violent demonstrations caused damage to the Roman Hruska US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No specific damage to USMS space.

**Issues:**

Three broken windows. GSA will be hiring a contractor to replace the windows. Broken windows are boarded up.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the windows is TBD. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** DC/DC Washington, DC

On 6/1/2020 violent demonstrations caused additional damage to multiple court buildings (prior damage from 5/30/2020)

**Current Status:**

Facility 1: National Courts building and Dolly Madison house were vandalized. No specific damage to USMS space. Multiple windows were cracked and some completely shattered by rocks and stones.

Facility 2: Court of Appeals for Armed Forces (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters who broke two windows and sprayed anti-police graffiti on the building. No specific damage to USMS space. The act was caught on surveillance video.

Facility 3: Tax Court (b) (7)(E) was vandalized by protesters. No specific damage to USMS space. There were two windows broken and anti-police graffiti was spray painted on to external walls of the facility.



**Issues:**

GSA has boarded up the damaged windows at each facility and is cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

-GSA will be replacing the windows. Timeframe for replacement TBD. GSA POC:

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** C/CA – Los Angeles

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific impact to USMS space is limited to graffiti on vehicle sallyport door and barriers. There is also a broken glass panel next to an exterior staircase (glass panel is part of the handrail)

**Issues:**

GSA has cleaned graffiti and will be selecting a contractor to replace the glass panel.

**Implementation Plan:**

Time to replace the glass panel is TDB. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** N/CA – Oakland

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

Specific damage to USMS space are 4 damaged exterior windows. There are also several other damaged exterior windows at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse. GSA has reported, *Courthouse wing vandalized (USMS ofc), IRS TAC office south tower window broken and caught fire. Sprinklers flowing on 1st and 8th floors of south tower. Water flowing into lobby and down to basement.* GSA is requesting time to evaluate the damage and they will then provide a report.

**Issues:**

Broken exterior windows and fire damage. GSA is in the process of cleaning the graffiti and has boarded up the broken windows. Courthouse remains open. **As of June 2<sup>nd</sup>, courthouse is closed through June 4<sup>th</sup>.**

- GSA rough estimate to replace 33 windows \$66,000
- Water damage to IRS space approximately \$375,000
- Water remediation and boarding up windows \$25,000

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA has requested \$75,000 to replace the broken USMS windows in Oakland, CA. OCM has requested additional information from GSA. GSA has requested additional time to conduct their research. More to follow. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background:** D/AZ – Tucson

On 5/29/2020 violent demonstrations have vandalized the James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Several broken windows and graffiti on the courthouse walls.

**Issues:**

Broken windows and graffiti. GSA has boarded up the windows and is in the process of cleaning the graffiti.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA will hire a contractor to replace the windows. Estimated timeframe to complete is TBD. GSA

POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: S/IN – Indianapolis**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building, sprayed graffiti on the exterior, Molotov Cocktails thrown at the entrance.

**Issues:**

Broken glass, graffiti, and strong fuel smells (from Molotov Cocktail) at entrance. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel, remove graffiti, and general clean up. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/NC – Raleigh**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Broken glass panels on the exterior of the building and sprayed graffiti on the fence.

**Issues:**

Broken glass panel and graffiti. GSA is boarding up the broken windows.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of hiring a contractor to replace the glass panel and remove graffiti. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**Background: E/VA - Richmond**

On 5/30/2020 violent demonstrations caused damage to the US Courthouse.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Six exterior windows were broken and sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

Broken windows did not need to be boarded up according to GSA, only the exterior pane was broken. Graffiti on exterior walls.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is in the process of removing the graffiti. Anything GSA maintenance cannot accomplish will be removed by a professional contractor. GSA POC: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---



**Background: Multiple Locations**

A complete listing of facility incidents that are limited to graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only are included in the summary table at the end of the report.

**Current Status:**

No damage to USMS space. Sprayed graffiti on the exterior of the Building.

**Issues:**

graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only.

**Implementation Plan:**

GSA is arranging to have all graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism mediated.

Summary Table of Reported Incidents of Facility Damage					
Location	Facility	Number of Separate Incidents at Facility	Damage Specific to USMS Summary (Include Dates)	Facility Overall Damage Summary (Include Dates)	Short-Term Mitigation Repairs
D/RI – Providence	John O. Pastore Federal Building	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken windows	6/2-Broken windows boarded up
S/IA – Des Moines	Historic US Courthouse	1	5/29-Six Exterior windows damaged.	5/29-Broken windows & doors	5/29-Broken windows & doors boarded up
D/NV – Reno	Reno US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows & doors	5/30-Broken windows & doors boarded up
W/KY – Louisville	Gene Snyder US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
W/NY – Buffalo	Robert H Jackson US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Large glass panel penetrated	5/30-GSA taped the cracks and covered with plexiglass until permanent repairs can be made.
W/WI – Madison	R. W. Kastemeir US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
D/OR – Portland	Hatfield US Courthouse	1	5/31-None	5/31-Broken window	5/31-Broken window boarded up
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Broken door	6/2-GSA secured door
M/NC – Greensboro	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken window	6/1-Broken window boarded up
D/NV – Las Vegas	Foley Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
N/TX – Dallas	Cabell Federal Building and US Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken window	5/29-Broken window boarded up
D/NE – Omaha	Roman Hruska US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Court of Appeals for Armed Forces	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up

DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/1-None	6/1-Broken windows	6/1-Broken windows boarded up
C/CA – Los Angeles	US Courthouse	1	5/30-Graffiti only on sally port	5/30-Broken glass panel	5/30-GSA converted broken panel
N/CA – Oakland	Ronald V. Dellums Federal Building and U.S. Courthouse	1	5/29- Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows and water damage	5/29-Broken windows boarded up and water clean-up
D/AZ – Tucson	James A. Walsh Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/29-None	5/29-Broken windows	5/29-Broken windows boarded up
S/IN – Indianapolis	Birch Bayh U.S. Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/NC – Raleigh	US Courthouse and Bankruptcy Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Broken windows boarded up
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Broken windows	5/30-Only exterior pane broken, GSA determined no need to board up.
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/CA – Redding	Redding Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
E/LA – New Orleans	Wisdom Federal Building	1	6/4-None	6/4-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/4-GSA managing corrective actions
D/CO – Denver	Byron G Rogers Federal Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Howard T Markey National Courts*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	Tax Court (b) (7)(E)	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/NV – Las Vegas	Lloyd D George US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/OR – Portland	Pioneer US Courthouse	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/2-None	6/2-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/2-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/CA – San Diego	Edward J. Schwartz Federal Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/AZ – Phoenix	Phoenix US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/CA – Sacramento	Robert Matsui Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions



N/CA – San Jose	Robert F Peckham Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
C/CA – Santa Ana	Ronald Regan Federal Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA managing corrective actions
E/MI – Detroit	Theodore Levin US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
D/MN – Minneapolis	US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/PA – Philadelphia	James A Byrne US Courthouse	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
E/VA – Richmond	US Courthouse*	1	6/1-None	6/1-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	6/1-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/AL – Birmingham	Hugo Black US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
DC/DC – Washington, DC	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
M/FL – Orlando	US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA managing corrective actions
S/FL – Miami	C. Clyde Atkins US Courthouse*	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
N/GA – Atlanta	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
S/OH – Dayton	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
W/TN – Memphis	US Courthouse	1	5/30-None	5/30-Graffiti and/or non-destructive vandalism only	5/30-GSA working to have graffiti removed
Totals	38 Facilities	22 Damage (Destructive) Incidents 27 Graffiti and/or NDV Only Incidents 49 Total Incidents			
Report highlights reported incidents of damage to facilities where the USMS is a tenant. Incidents of damage that do not include damage to USMS space is included and noted accordingly. *facilities that have multiple incidents. The facilities listed with the * have already been counted in the Facility Count.					

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Updates from Portland and Seattle  
**Date:** Saturday, June 13, 2020 1:27:38 PM

---

Thank you for the update Jeff, I'll give the USM a call just to check in with him

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(W) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jun 13, 2020, at 12:25 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All

Updates from JSD and (b) (7)(E) for Seattle and Portland:

**JSD**

**Portland:**

Police deployed crowd dispersing agents, when protestors began knocking down the fencing.

(b) (7)(E)  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

Things were a bit more intense last night. Protestors completely removed the fence in front of Hatfield. They also removed the key card reader utilized to enter our garage.

Protestors threw rocks and projectiles at the exposed windows of Hatfield but there were no breaks.

PPB used diversionary devices to eventually disperse the crowd. There was more looting in the downtown area.

USMS personnel remained inside Hatfield and there were no known breach attempts.

**Below is a time line of last night's events.**

8:00PM - Approximately 350 protesters gathered in the park in front of the CH and Justice Center.

9:22PM - Protesters started a dumpster fire in the park across from the CH.

10:00PM - protesters removed a bottom section plywood (3rd & Salmon) attached to the CH. Members of the BOP team propped a piece of plywood on the inside of the building limiting the view of outside protesters into the building.

10:15PM - Estimated crowd size of approximately 1500 gathered in front of the Justice Building and CH.

10:50PM - crowd unknown size. shining lasers at CH LEO's.

11:00PM - Justice building taking glass projectiles from protesters.

11:05PM - PPB units recover an unloaded rifle from occupants in a Washington plated car

11:15PM - Protesters were observed cutting holes in fence in front of the Justice Building

11:22- PPB advices that another male is carrying a rifle with loaded magazines on his person

11:55PM - PPB officers receiving glass projectiles.

12:05AM - Protesters destroyed the key card reader into the parking garage on 2nd.

12:20AM - Several hundred protesters walked up salmon beating on glass to CH. these protesters made their way to the front of the CH and park.

12:24AM - Several hundred protesters removed and destroyed the entire 3rd street section of the CH fence. Protesters tagged the CH and through several objects at the windows as well as the structure. No visible attempts to breach were made. All though the protesters removed and destroyed the fence on 3rd street a majority of the focus appeared to be directed at the Justice Center.

12:35AM - PPB declared the protest an unlawful assembly and started clearing the area.

12:45AM - All quite.

1:30AM - Approximately 75 protesters a few blocks from the CH breaking windows and looting stores. PPB dispatched to the area and disbanded the group.

### **Seattle:**

The first estimate of the protest crowd was 100,000. Updates estimates say 60,000 protestors.

No information regarding any incidents/damage at federal court facilities.

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) is deployed to the District of Oregon (D/OR) in support of the ongoing civil unrest currently taking place in Portland and throughout the district. (b) (7)(E) continues to maintain a small element in the Western District of Washington.

- A total of (b) (7)(E) are staged in the federal courthouse located in Portland, OR.
- 
- There are currently (b) (7)(E) members supporting the security of the federal courthouse in Portland, OR.
- 
- (b) (7)(E)
- 
- A (b) (7)(E) element remains in W/WA at the Seattle federal courthouse to advise, gather intelligence and support the district.
- A (b) (7)(E) taught a familiarization course involving the Marshals Individual First Aid Kit (MIFAK) for (b) (7)(E) DUSMs in W/WA.
- 
- The Chief of W/WA provided an update on operational DUSMs available for the weekend. All W/WA DUSMs are on standby (call) for the weekend and will not be in the courthouse.
- The Seattle Police Operation Center (SPOC) has no intelligence on any planned marches or events in the downtown area for 06/12/2020.

- (b) (7)(E) continues to receive timely intelligence information from the Seattle Police Operations Center (SPOC).
- 
- No incidents to report in the W/WA Area of Operations.
- A large crowd of protesters destroyed the security fencing in front of the federal courthouse in Portland, OR leaving the front of the courthouse fully exposed. A few protesters used paint to mark messages on the front of the courthouse. Multiple attempts were made to break courthouse windows without success. One keycard reader on the sallyport entrance was broken off and stolen.
- All federal courthouses in W/WA and the D/OR remain secure.

**Current (b) (7)(E) Assets on site in the D/OR:**

**(b) (7)(E)**

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)**

**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Updates From Portland and Seattle  
**Date:** Monday, June 15, 2020 12:26:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 27 \(Demonstration Activity\) June 15 2020.pdf](#)

---

All

Attached is the updated Portland/Seattle sitrep from the ADO/AD Smith-TOD.

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*  
*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
**Sent:** Monday, June 15, 2020 7:48 AM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Updates From Portland and Seattle

All

As passed along by the ADO/AD White re a Seattle update:

- SPD Leadership just announced that they plan to significantly scale things back and return operations/shifts to normal [starting at midnight tonight](#).
- They will have a skeleton crew in the SPOC throughout the week that will be comprised of one supervisor and one analyst that will stay until about [11pm](#) or [12am](#) each night.
- However, at the end of next week they will reevaluate and decide if they want keep that going or stop it altogether.
- There are still marches/protests scheduled for tonight that could draw anywhere from 7,000 to 17,000 but SPD is not deploying any resources and will simply monitor it from afar.
- PD has no plans, and knows of no plans, to retake the east precinct at this time. The crowds in the area will likely keep sections of the streets around the East Precinct closed for the foreseeable future.

Thanks  
Derrick

*Derrick Driscoll*

*Deputy Director*  
*U.S. Marshals Service*  
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 14, 2020 12:11 PM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Robinson, Roberto  
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Delaney,  
William (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Updates From Portland and Seattle

All

Attached is a SITREP put together by Office of Emergency Management detailing ongoing situation and support in Portland and Seattle.

In addition, JSD has provided an update on intelligence as they continue to monitor the civil unrest in those locations as well.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

## National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident

June 15, 2020

**Topic:** National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident. Capture Event # 20-1390.

**Background:** The May 25, 2020, death of George Floyd, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the subsequent video circulating on social media depicting a police officer kneeling on Floyd's neck on the ground while Floyd stated he couldn't breathe has sparked nationwide protests this week. Some of these protests have turned confrontational and has led to looting, arson, riots, and calls for violence against law enforcement officers.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist impacted areas. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

- **Current Status:**

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

(b) (7)(E)

- **District Updates:**

- **D/OR:**

- On June 14, 2020, protestors focused on the Justice Center and assembled in the park across the street. When protestors climbed and tampered with the fence, Portland Police deployed LTL impact munition.
    - Two protestors climbed over the fence into the secured area, leading Portland Police to arrest one. During the arrest, protestors threw multiple projectiles to include rocks and water bottles at the police. A large mortar was thrown at the police and exploded in front of the Justice Center (**Justice Center Video**). Portland Police cleared the area and made several arrests.
    - BOP has requested that five SORT members demobilize (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F) approves of this request.



- Protestors cut and dismantled security fencing in multiple locations in front of the Portland Justice Center and near the Hatfield Courthouse. The front of the courthouse remains fully exposed. Protestors painted messages and unsuccessfully challenged and tampered with the secured front doors of the Hatfield Courthouse. A keycard reader on the north side prisoner sally port of the federal building was burned. Protestors launched mortars toward the Justice Center. Portland PD deployed flash bangs to disperse the protestors.
- Hatfield Courthouse is staffed by (b) (7)(E) and (b) (7)(E) members. Pioneer Courthouse is staffed by FPS and Border Patrol Agents.
- W/WA:
  - A (b) (7)(E) remains in Seattle to support the district.
- Division Updates:
  - TOD:
    - (b) (7)(E)
    - (b) (7)(E) had a conference call with D/OR management regarding the replacement of security fencing in front of the federal courthouse and the long-term outlook of the current mission. (b) (7)(E) strongly recommends that D/OR add a permanent, aesthetically pleasing security fence to the front of the courthouse.
  - IOD:
    - (b) (7)(E)
    - (b) (7)(E)
    - (b) (7)(E)

**Risks/Challenges:** Damage to property and continued targeting of law enforcement personnel. Portland officers have reported taking lasers to the eyes and projectiles to include fireworks, rocks and glass. Armed protestors are mixed in with the crowd.

**Next Steps:** TOD OEM will continue to obtain SITREPs from D/OR, IOD and (b) (7)(E) and provide Executive Briefings as requested.

## D/OR – Portland Photos

*Missing Pole/ Card Reader at Hatfield 1*



*Graffiti at the Hatfield Courthouse 1*



*Graffiti at the Hatfield Courthouse 2*



*Hatfield - Burned sally port Card Reader*



**From:** [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Updates From Portland and Seattle  
**Date:** Monday, June 15, 2020 7:57:00 AM

---

Wow. Thanks.

*Drew J. Wade*

Chief

U.S. Marshals Service

Office of Public Affairs

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 15, 2020 7:48 AM  
**To:** Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Cc:** Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Subject:** RE: Updates From Portland and Seattle

# Duplicate of Previous Pages



# Duplicate of Previous Pages



**From:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Updates From Portland and Seattle  
**Date:** Sunday, June 14, 2020 1:05:39 PM

---

Great update Jeff, thank you! I spoke to the USM a bit ago for an update and (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

FBI is working hard to ID the main instigators and USM is going to check to see if they need any analytical assistance and will let me know.

Derrick Driscoll  
U.S. Marshals Service

On Jun 14, 2020, at 12:10 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All

Attached is a SITREP put together by Office of Emergency Management detailing ongoing situation and support in Portland and Seattle.

In addition, JSD has provided an update on intelligence as they continue to monitor the civil unrest in those locations as well.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

<Executive Summary 26 (Demonstration Activity) June 14 2020.docx>  
<20200614 1200 SitRep.docx>

## Portland OR/Seattle WA Judicial Security Situation Report

DATE: 06/14/2020

Time – 1200

- Significant Events
  - Activity at the Hatfield Courthouse (C/H) (D/OR – Portland)
- Protests at US Courthouse
  - Portland
    - Approximately 1000 protestors in between the PPD and the C/H
    - Protesters burned the card reader on north side prisoner sally port entrance.
      - The reader is still functioning however the faceplate has been removed/damaged.
    - Protestors unsuccessfully attempted to breach the front sally port door kicking the door inward.
    - PPD declared the assembly unlawful and pushed the protestors away from the C/H.
    - Small group of approximately six protestors came back and launched mortars towards the justice building. PPD utilized flash bangs to repel.
  - Seattle
    - The Seattle Police Department's North Precinct is dealing with several dozen protestors who are attempting to remove the precinct's barricades. A tactical unit has been relocated to assist with their security.
      - The C/H and the North Precinct are approximately 10 minutes apart from one another.
    - Seattle police shutdown the operation center about 2300 Pacific last night. The SPOC will be stood up again tonight, beginning at about 1400 Pacific.
- JSD Support Provided
  - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) are maintaining contact with D/OR & W/WA and OPI (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Outlook for the next 12 hours
  - (b) (5)
- Comments
  - NSTR





# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

## National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident

June 14, 2020

**Topic:** National Demonstrations Related to George Floyd Incident. Capture Event # 20-1390.

**Background:** The May 25, 2020, death of George Floyd, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the subsequent video circulating on social media depicting a police officer kneeling on Floyd's neck on the ground while Floyd stated he couldn't breathe has sparked nationwide protests this week. Some of these protests have turned confrontational and has led to looting, arson, riots, and calls for violence against law enforcement officers.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist impacted areas. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

- **Current Status:**

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

- **District Updates:**

- **D/OR:**

- On June 13, 2020, intel suggested there may an autonomous zone established around the Portland Justice Center located right next to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse or at Portland State University. Portland Police stopped vehicles with building type materials and confiscated them to prevent roadblocks from being built. Portland Police also dispersed crowds in different directions to help prevent any attempts of an autonomous zone.
    - Protestors cut and dismantled security fencing in multiple locations in front of the Portland Justice Center and near the Hatfield Courthouse. The front of the courthouse remains fully exposed.
    - Protestors painted messages and unsuccessfully challenged and tampered with the secured front doors of the Hatfield Courthouse. A keycard reader on the

north side prisoner rally port of the federal building was burned. Protestors launched mortars toward the Justice Center. Portland PD deployed flash bangs to disperse the protestors.

- There are (b) (7)(E) members providing security at the Hatfield Courthouse. (b) (7)(E) will be arriving with additional armored vehicles the morning of June 14, 2020. Pioneer Courthouse is staffed by FPS and Border Patrol Agents.

- NCR:

- (b) (7)(E) DUSMs on standby for the weekend.

- W/WA

- Intel suggests the Hell's Angels are planning to ride to the CHAZ area and confront protestors. Experts within Seattle PD and Washington State Patrol believe the gang lacks the manpower to confront the thousands of protestors and propose that the gang is getting "spun-up" as a sense of patriotism.
- DUSMs are on standby for the weekend and will not be in the courthouse.
- A (b) (7)(E) remains in Seattle to support the district.

- Division Updates:

- TOD:

- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) spoke with D/OR management about replacing the security fencing in front of the federal courthouse. The district has chosen not to replace the fencing destroyed by protestors on June 12, 2020. (b) (7)(E) strongly recommends an aesthetically pleasing permanent security fence in the front of the federal courthouse in Portland. (b) (7)(E) believes there is a great need and benefit for this. Discussions with district management will continue June 14, 2020.

- IOD

- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)



- (b) (7)(E)

**Risks/Challenges:** Damage to property and continued targeting of law enforcement personnel. Portland officers have reported taking lasers to the eyes and projectiles to include fireworks, rocks and glass. Armed protestors are mixed in with the crowd.

**Next Steps:** TOD OEM will continue to obtain SITREPs from D/OR, IOD and (b) (7)(E) and provide Executive Briefings as requested.

### D/OR – Portland Photos

Missing Pole/ Card Reader at Hatfield 1



Graffiti at the Hatfield Courthouse 1



Graffiti at the Hatfield Courthouse 2



Hatfield - Burned sally port Card Reader



**From:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: USMS Evening SITREP (6-4-20)  
**Date:** Friday, June 5, 2020 7:08:17 AM  
**Attachments:** [Situation Report 6-4-2020 2000 hrs.pdf](#)

---

ATF SITREP from last night.

Vr,

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

# Refer to ATF

**From:** Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 4, 2020 8:12 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** USMS Evening SITREP (6-4-20)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Tonight's SITREP attached.

Hope all is well.

John

John Kilgallon  
Chief of Staff  
Office of the Director  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF



Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

Refer to ATF

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Video from Twitter - SOG Deputy Assaulted  
**Date:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 1:37:15 PM  
**Attachments:** [Portland-USMSDeputyAttacked.mp4](#)

---

All

Attached is a video found on twitter showing an assault of one of our (b) (7)(E) deputies last night in Portland. As you will see, this situation is very dynamic and clearly highlights the nightly attacks that our (b) (7)(E) folks have endured since being asked to defend the US Courthouse. Thankfully the deputy was not severely injured and you can see the restraint used by others in coming to his aid.

If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Associate Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Cc:** [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** D/OR Civil Unrest Update  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 9, 2020 9:13:53 AM

---

Sir,

As a follow up to our discussion on Monday regarding ongoing civil unrest in Portland, I spoke with USM Burger yesterday. He indicated protests continue on and off, but not every night, and no impacts to the Courthouse. The groups tend to be very small, 10-25 people. He also stated that a couple of nights ago there were multiple arrests at the ICE facility. Finally, he is monitoring protest activity as a result of the shooting yesterday by the task force and will let me know if there is any increase or if he needs any additional support.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler  
Deputy Director  
U.S. Marshals Service  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary for 11/15/20  
**Date:** Sunday, November 15, 2020 9:57:20 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.15.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 15, 2020. This will be the final daily summary for this mission.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 15, 2020

#### Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

#### **DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

#### District of Oregon Updates:

- The Federal Courthouse did not receive any attention during First Amendment gatherings.
- This is the final report from D/OR.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- QRT DUSMs will return to their home District beginning this afternoon and tomorrow.

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary for 11/14/20  
**Date:** Saturday, November 14, 2020 9:52:50 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.14.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 14, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 14, 2020

#### Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

#### District of Oregon Updates:

- The Federal Courthouse did not receive any attention during First Amendment gatherings.
- Multnomah County is instituting COVID restrictions due to the recent rise of cases for the next four weeks.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- QRT will demobilize on 11/16/20.

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary for 11/13/20  
**Date:** Friday, November 13, 2020 7:50:08 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.13.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 13, 2020.

Thank you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 13, 2020

#### Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WA (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK (b) (7)(E)

#### District of Oregon Updates:

- The Federal Courthouse did not receive any attention during First Amendment gatherings.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- QRT will demobilize on 11/16/20.

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary 11/12/20  
**Date:** Thursday, November 12, 2020 7:43:23 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.12.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 12, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 12, 2020

#### Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

#### District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of 25 moved through downtown Portland protesting. A bag of garbage was thrown over the fence at the Federal Courthouse and the group then moved on.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- QRT will demobilize on 11/16/20.



**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/10/2020 - 11/11/2020  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 11, 2020 12:13:18 PM

---

Thank you!

On Nov 11, 2020, at 9:07 AM, Washington, Donald (USMS)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) wrote:

Thanks and enjoy your leave!

Best regards,

**Donald W. Washington**

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Nov 11, 2020, at 11:27 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)  
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

The security detail for the Hatfield courthouse will demobilize on 11/15/20 and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), so these reports will no longer be sent out going forward unless something significant occurs.

Best regards,

<image001.jpg>

**Russ Burger**  
United States Marshal  
District of Oregon  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

*\*\*\*This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.\**

---

**Subject:** Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/10/2020 - 11/11/2020

2020USMS35485-000693

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

There was no protest activity tonight. No attention was given to the Hatfield Courthouse.

No live streams

The FBI Command Post is no longer active.

As of 01:30 hours, all is quiet.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary for 11/11/20  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 11, 2020 10:01:29 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.11.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 11, 2020.

Happy Veterans Day,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 11, 2020

#### Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

#### District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings on the night of 11/10/20.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- QRT will demobilize on 11/16/20.

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)  
**Subject:** Civil Unrest Summary for 11/10/20  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 10, 2020 7:58:16 AM  
**Attachments:** [Executive Summary 11.10.20.pdf](#)

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 10, 2020. Of note, this will be the last report summarizing Election coverage in the NCR.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team  
Office of Emergency Management  
Tactical Operations Division  
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



# U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

## Tactical Operations Division



### Executive Summary

### Civil Unrest

November 10, 2020

#### Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

**Background:** The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

#### Current Status:

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

**Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:**

**DIVISIONS:** (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

#### Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) is demobilizing as of today.
- IMT has deactivated the JOC and will demobilize today.

#### Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

#### Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

## **Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.**

**Background:** The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

### **Current Status:**

**Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

### **Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:**

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**DISTRICTS:** (b) (7)(E)

- D/NM (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX (b) (7)(E)
- E/WA (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WA (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

### **District of Oregon Updates:**

- No significant attention given to the Hatfield Courthouse.
- FBI is standing down the Portland Command post as of Today.

### **Risks/Challenges:**

- Nothing significant to report.

### **Next Steps:**

- Nothing significant to report.

**From:** [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)  
**To:** [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
**Subject:** FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/08/2020 - 11/09/2020  
**Date:** Monday, November 9, 2020 10:30:20 AM

---

**Subject:** Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/08/2020 - 11/09/2020

**This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.**

**There was no significant protest activity tonight. No attention was given to the Hatfield Courthouse.**

**Portland Police again dealt with a large amount of cars blocking intersections, racing around, doing burnouts, etc. No significant impact near the courthouse.**

**As of 01:30 hours, all is quiet.**

-

**Personnel**

**HQ:** (b) (7)(E)

**D/OR:** (b) (7)(E)

**Out-of-District:** (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.**